



Publishing online  
since 2013,  
offline & Tor  
since 2017.

# Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print  
because the  
(((internet))) is  
censorship!

Vol. 90, 05–12 May 2019

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

*Samizdat!*

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news  
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: [dailystormer.name](http://dailystormer.name)

Deep web: [dstormer6em3i4km.onion](http://dstormer6em3i4km.onion)

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

**19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS**



Sunday Edition BTC: [1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB](https://blockchain.info/address/1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB)

Libertarians just hijacked Americanism, which was just based on rationalism (these truths are self evident, etc.), and made it entirely about economic principles. Then they apply isolated economic concepts from the pre-industrial era to modern times, where they no longer pass the test of rationalism.

I am asking people to support the First Amendment based on the fact that the Bill of Rights is the basis for our entire social order and the fact that free speech self-evidently leads to a better society. This is not abstract principle, but a demonstrable, empirical truth.

Libertarianism claims it supports free speech but can be used to argue against free speech, meaning it is a nonsense ideology which is not solidly based in reality, meaning it cannot maintain a social order, and can only be applied as a tactic to push an agenda within an existing system.

—Andrew Anglin

## Sections

Featured Stories	3
World News	27
United States	56
Jewish Problem	97
Race War	103
Society	113
Insight	126

## Featured Stories

### Self-Help Sunday: Be Careful What You Feed Your Mind and Soul

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



I've been doing Self-Help Sunday once or twice a month for over a year now, and we've talked a lot about what one should and shouldn't feed his body.

In light of the staggeringly sad story we heard this week of a 12-year-old girl killing herself after watching a Netflix show about killing yourself, I think it is worthwhile to talk about the importance of what one feeds his mind and soul.

With regards to the girl—I'm sure she had a lot of problems before seeing the show. Jewish media doesn't have the ability to completely hijack and take over your brain. I'm sure you could show the show to a healthy 12-year-old with a good family life and it wouldn't result in suicide. In fact, a healthy girl probably wouldn't even be interested in watching such a macabre show.

That said, it is unlikely that the girl would have killed herself without seeing the show, given that her suicide was a direct copycat of it. The show is called "13 Reasons Why," referring to reasons why the main character killed herself, and the real-life girl, Jessica, left a note giving "six reasons why"—the poor thing couldn't think of another seven.



We should understand that the capitalist incentive in media is to make it as appealing as possible, and because of this, it can suck you in. Although it is possible that this "13 Reasons Why" show is a satanic Jew plot to create a suicide epidemic, it is more likely that the producers understood that there would likely be deaths and simply didn't care. They knew the content was extremely appealing to young girls, they knew it would be a hit, so they went forward, despite the clear risks of deaths—deaths that they knew they couldn't be held financially responsible for anyway.

Having looked into the show, I've found that it is about a girl who leaves tapes after her suicide, blaming everyone she knew for her decision to kill herself. Women are singularly obsessed with blaming others for their behavior, so the idea of being able to blame people from beyond the

grave appeals directly to their most fundamental psychology.

Just so, white men—particularly intelligent white men—have an extreme compulsion for introspection, which can lead to wallowing in guilt, which will eventually lead to self-hatred. This is the entire concept behind much music, which is going to have more of an affect on men than film.

It's easy for us to look at rap music and see that it is appealing to blacks because it triggers their innate love of violence, but it is much harder to look at ourselves.

The late black comedian Patrice O'Neil, who was not stupid, once commented on how bizarre it was to see white people obsessed with Radiohead, given that the entire message of the band was one of self-hatred.



*Video Link*

Commenting on the song "Creep," he said: "White people have this innate thing where they want to feel bad. That's why they voted for Barack. 'I'm a creep. I didn't own slaves, but I'm a weirdo.'"

It's a true story.

Having personally listened to a lot of depressing music in my youth, I feel very strongly that there is never any good reason to do so. I think it should be completely avoided in its entirety. White men have enough trouble falling asleep at night without thinking of some mistake they made ten years ago that still haunts them without having that instinct fueled by this music.

In fact, just as white men fed black men gospel hymns in order to repress their most violent instincts, we should be repressing our instincts toward extreme introspection and guilt-mongering with music that counters this urge.

Before the era of grunge music—Nirvana and the like—most popular

music consumed by white people was designed to do just this.

Mötley Crüe's "Dr. Feelgood" was about cocaine, but it was also just about suppressing the urge toward aggressive introspection.



*Video Link*

That song was released in 1989, just two years before Nirvana's "Smells Like Teen Spirit," which has literally the inverse goal—Nirvana encouraged people to wallow in sorrow and self-hatred.

You'd think people would have woken up to what is going on there when the lead singer killed himself, but that type of music remained mainstream well into the mid-2000s. While most mainstream pop music of the present era is much more upbeat (in fact, the Billboard 100 has almost no white music artists), this depressing type of music remains very popular.

I strongly advise people to abstain from any music that is not explicitly upbeat in nature.

I recommend K-pop or synthpop.



Though music is going to have the biggest effect on men, the same principle also applies to other forms of audio-visual media: just avoid anything that doesn't make you feel better than you felt before consuming it.

Several months ago, I watched the entirety of the sombre BBC series "Peaky Blinders," and though I do not necessarily regret watching it, I will say that I feel much better watching

Japanese cartoons or cheesy action movies from the 1980s.



I have avoided any type of horror film for over a decade, as I reached the conclusion that inducing fear in yourself—or at least trying to do so—for entertainment purposes is not helpful, especially when using modern techniques of film.

I have spent a lot of time living in hostels, and was very regularly the only American in the place. When I did meet other Americans, they would very often tell me of how they were afraid to stay in a hostel, having watched the Jewish horror film "Hostel" about people being kidnapped from such establishments and tortured to death.

Pornography is another audio-visual medium that should be avoided. Far from alleviating the sex drive, pornography—combined with self-stimulation—increases the sex drive due to its addictive character. Eventually, men become sex obsessed and constantly sexually agitated. I have also observed that porn consumption often coincides with various social anxiety disorders. This is a chicken/egg situation, given that we don't have very good research on what pornography does to the psyche, but there is documentation showing that chronic masturbation leads to decreased testosterone, which implies decreased personal confidence.

Thanks to a 2003 study from the Chinese, we also know that ejaculation lowers male testosterone, and that **after seven days of not ejaculating, men's testosterone spikes to 150%**. This should have been self-evident, given that your body is going to want you to have sex more the longer it thinks you've gone without sex. Furthermore, if you are ejaculating regularly, your body will assume that you are with a partner whom you have inseminated or are attempting to inseminate, and thus not attempt

to signal to you that it is time to go out and find a partner. But the people promoting pornography and compulsive masturbation as "healthy" do not want you to be aware of any of this.

I'm not going to go full Catholic and tell you that knocking one off in the shower a couple of times a month is going to turn your soul black, but due to the issue of testosterone alone, you can be assured that avoiding pornography and regular masturbation will lead to heightened motivation, greater levels of creativity and increased self-confidence.

Overall, you should try your best to avoid media that is:

1. Sentimental, or
2. Sensual

Young white men naturally have more than enough endogenous sentimentality and sensuality that they do not need to add anything externally. Content that is upbeat, fun, educational or violence-oriented is far superior.

*Ask: Does this bring me joy?*



The bottom line is that you should consider what you are feeding your mind and soul with as much scrutiny as you consider what you are feeding your body. Not every meal you eat will be peak nutrition, just as not every piece of media you consume will balance your psyche, but if you are aware of it, that alone will lead to better outcomes.

DS

## "Toxic Femininity": Thin, Attractive Paki Slut-Shames Gelatinous Blob Meghan McCain

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer

May 12, 2019

The week in patriarchy

Meghan McCain, John McCain's daughter, is the very definition of toxic femininity

Arwa Mahdawi



Daughter of the late senator has made herself the authority on antisemitism. Did we mention she's John McCain's daughter?

Tue 11 May 2019 14:00 BST

f t e

1,497



Thankfully, a thin paki female with good facial bone structure is taking the fight to the odious gelatinous blob.

Arwa Mahdawi puts Meghan McCain to such shame physically that we realize why she is able to put her to such shame intellectually and morally.



She writes for The Guardian:

Meghan McCain seems to have appointed herself the leading authority on antisemitism in America. She may not be Jewish herself but some of her best friends are Jewish, you know? And of course, she's also the daughter of the late senator John McCain, something she is not shy about pointing out, which automatically qualifies her as an expert on everything.

According to McCain, the rise of antisemitism in America has little to do with

white nationalism and everything to do with Ilhan Omar. **McCain is obsessed with the Muslim congresswoman and has repeatedly misrepresented Omar's comments about the Israel lobby in America.** In an April appearance on **This Week With George Stephanopoulos** McCain even tried to blame Omar for the horrific Chabad of Poway synagogue shooting in San Diego. To be clear, the man suspected of being responsible for that shooting is a white nationalist who also claims he burned down a nearby mosque.

Yes.



[Video Link](#)

Blaming Moslems for White Nationalist terrorism is totally insane. And McCain doesn't do it in defense of white people either. The defense of white people is: "they deserved it."

Arwa goes into McCain's irate recent appearance on the talkshow of the Jew Seth Meyers, wherein this fat hoe flew off the handle and started screaming about the Ilhan Omar threat to the Jews, before getting to the interesting bit about toxic femininity which I am shocked made it through her editor.

While McCain is very good at criticizing others, she is not so good at listening to criticism. **Should you so much as insinuate that she isn't god's gift to the Earth, the talkshow host and professional "daughter of a famous man", immediately turns herself into a victim.** Performances like the one on Tuesday are not a one-off: **she is constantly flying into a rage or bursting into tears. Constantly turning herself into a damsel in distress in order to shut down other women and avoid accountability.** She is a prime example of what writer Luvvie Ajayi has described as the **"weary weaponising of white women's tears"**. If toxic femininity exists, then there is no better example of it than Meghan McCain.

Wow, ouch.

I had literally no idea you were allowed to say that about women—especially in the context of some bitch obsessed with Jews. This speaks to my point about how British media really isn't quite yet clear on the whole agenda in the way that American media is, simply because there are so fewer Jews in Britain than in America.

That bitch McCain should truly shut the fuck up and stop crying in public like a lunatic.

Why is she so fat? Did the carbohydrates victimize her by raping their way down her throat? Was there nothing to be done about the matter?



Other than coasting on the ooze that secrets from her pores like a giant slug, Meghan McCain coasts entirely on the fact that her father was a famous kikesucker. She is also probably coasting on the fat positive movement's push to have positive portrayals of fat slobs on television.

Who likes this bitch? Who are her supporters? Who turns on the TV and thinks "I bet Meghan McCain has an interesting take on the issues of the day"?

Jews shove this fat bitch onto the people because she is ostensibly a "conservative" who is singularly fixated on the Jews, and yet is not Jewish. The way she obsesses over them and cries in public, she actually appears to be some kind of MK ULTRA victim.

It is abhorrent and should not be tolerated.

DS

# Sweet Summer Child Paul Joseph Watson Thinks Jews Will Allow Him to Keep His Website

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



After Alex Jones was banned from everything, Paul Joseph Watson promptly abandoned the man who made him relevant, quitting Infowars to start his own website, Summit News. He registered the domain for the site just weeks after Alex was banned from YouTube, Twitter, Facebook and iTunes all at the same time, but didn't announce his new venture until about a month ago.

Homosexuals are fundamentally selfish cowards, so all of this was no surprise to anyone.

In a recent interview with RT, following his banning from Facebook—which apparently surprised him for some reason—Watson said this: “There is clearly no future for dissident personalities on any major social media network. We will have to go back to mailing lists and websites as our primary, and perhaps only platforms for delivering content.”

Oh, my sweet summer child.

Here is the registry information for summit.news:

Domain Information	
Domain:	summit.news
Registrar:	GoDaddy.com, LLC
Registered On:	2018-11-10
Expires On:	2020-11-10
Updated On:	2019-01-25
Status:	clientTransferProhibited clientRenewProhibited clientTransfersProhibited clientUpdateProhibited
Name Servers:	net101.ns.cloudflare.com net102.ns.cloudflare.com
Registrant Contact	
Organization:	Domain By Proxy, LLC
State:	Arizona
Country:	US

He is using GoDaddy as the registrar, Domains by Proxy (owned by TuCows) as the registrant and Cloudflare for DDoS protection.

The Daily Stormer was banned from all of those companies in the summer of 2017.

They are all “private companies” and monopolies, so the very same arguments used to kick people off of social media apply to them.

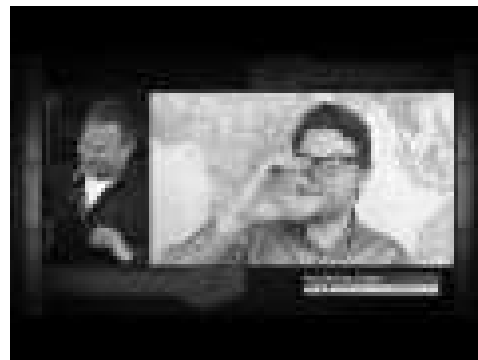
As far as mailing lists—we were also banned from Sendgrid, weren't able to send out email at all, and were forced to close down registration forum. So that's a nonstarter as well.

When I was banned from everything, Infowars did not make a big deal out of it. I was recently informed that Watson tweeted about it once (thanks, I guess). They could have drawn the line with banning me, and launched a war for free speech while they still had a huge platform, but now Alex is relegated to infowars.com as he shouts for First Amendment protections.

The idea that they are going to be allowed to keep their websites is ridiculous. This is the same mindset that led them into not defending me—“oh, it will only be the Nazis that get banned, that's reasonable after all.”

No.

We are in the process of a complete and total cleansing of absolutely everything that doesn't align with the mainstream. And the fact that Jones and Watson avoid talking about Jews won't save them from getting their websites stolen anymore than it saved them from getting their social media accounts pulled.



Video Link

They thought that as long as you avoided the Jewish issue, you'd be safe—but that has proven completely untrue, and we now have a full crack-down on the manosphere and anti-

vax movements, which aren't even political movements.

I was banned from most social media over a year before they completely pulled my site out from under me and refused to allow me to register it. Jones and Watson may get another year, they may get a little bit more, but they won't be allowed to stay online indefinitely. There is literally zero chance of that.

This is a scorched-earth policy.

The only people who will be allowed to remain are people who are handpicked. And Jones and Watson were not handpicked.

Basically, the entire new right-wing is going to be totally managed and controlled by Ben Shapiro. This new, extremely tightly-controlled controlled opposition movement will include Charlie Kirk and Candace Owens.



And Jordan Peterson.



And Dave Rubin.



And Joe Rogan.



And a few other minor figures.

All of it will fall under the direct control of Ben Shapiro.

Look at this picture of the whole gang together:



Shapiro is at the head of the table, flanked by Jews Eric Weinstein and Dave Rubin. Then you have the token goys, Peterson and Rogan, outside of the central Jewish circle.

Sam Harris is Jewish and the furthest from Shapiro—and I honestly wouldn't be surprised if that is also symbolic.

Sam Harris is terrible, but he does talk about race and IQ, and I can't imagine that is going to be allowed under the new censorship regime. I wouldn't be surprised if he's banned as well. Of course, he fancies himself as some kind of kingmaking Jew, so he would not protest a banning as long as he was able to play some behind-the-scenes role as a Jewish handler for the various other controlled opposition figures.

Appearing on the Joe Rogan show

during the feud with Alex Jones, Harris openly talked about being Rogan's handler.

I think Harris (and, to a lesser extent, Stefan Molyneux) is holding a spot as someone who acknowledges race realism until the Shapiro Squad has complete control of the entire "conservative" online media apparatus, at which point any discussion of race will be banned from the online conversation completely.

They want this whole thing to be about low taxes and how if you're going to flood white countries with hundreds of millions of brown people, you have to do it LEGALLY.

They do not want a single iota of discussion existing outside of what they've laid down as the barriers of discussion.

And that's what you're going to get. This is the full end-run around the First Amendment, because the First Amendment doesn't mean anything if you aren't allowed a place to say anything.

Along with using goofy libertarian arguments about how the government should never regulate any industry in order to ban all political dissent on the internet, the government is using the Department of Justice to prosecute political dissidents who try to appear in public. They send fed-asset "antifa" to attack people and then claim that any form of self-defense is illegal.

So you literally can't even go out on the street and practice your First Amendment rights.

You will have the same speech protections that the communist regimes of the 20th century allowed: you will be able to talk freely inside of your own house, and maybe at a bar if you keep your voice down. If you talk too loudly at a bar, however, saying some kind of wrong speech, you could be attacked by another patron who will be given immunity. And you will be prosecuted if you fight back.

This is the actual situation on the ground.

I'm sorry, Paul Joseph Watson, but there is no way around any of this.

### Daily Stormer Never Dies

The funny part is that even while the Daily Stormer has received more cen-

sorship than these people have, we will be the last standing.



We already get more than half of our traffic off of the dark web. And we will continue running the site from there when they finally get around to pulling the .name site from us.

Save this address, because the day is coming.

**dstormer6em3i4km.onion**

You can access it using the Tor Browser or the Tor tab function of the Brave browser.

I would advise you to download either of those programs and start accessing the site that way now. Because you never know. Furthermore, even while we still have the normieweb domain, it is just easier to use the Tor site, because it is faster and not subject to the various troubles we often have on the normieweb.

But rest assured: as long as I'm alive and free, we'll keep bringing you fresh content daily, without fail, like we have for the last six years.



And unlike the SS guy in that painting right there, my harem of tribal sluts will not rat me out to the Jews.

DS

## Poles March on US Embassy to Protest Jewish Extortion Scheme

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



The Jews and the American State Department (but I repeat myself) have really pushed the buttons of the Poles.

Times of Israel:

Thousands of Polish nationalists marched to the US Embassy in Warsaw Saturday, protesting that the US is putting pressure on Poland to compensate Jews whose families lost property during the Holocaust.

The protest took place amid a dramatic rise in anti-Semitic hate speech in public life in Poland and it appeared to be one of the largest anti-Jewish street demonstrations in recent times. It also comes as far-right groups are gaining in popularity, pressuring the conservative government to move further to the right.

Protesters, including far-right groups and their supporters, say the United States has no right to interfere in Polish affairs and that the US government is putting “Jewish interests” over the interests of Poland.

Poland is on a clock here.

Under Donald Trump’s administration, literally, everything that the Jews want, they get.



*Gotta Jew faster!*

**Poland needs to run out this clock.**

Because let me tell you right now in no uncertain terms, Poles: the Jews believe the whole world is responsible for the Holocaust in some capacity. Poles are no exception—they just happen to be immediately east of Germany and next in line for a shake-down and a brain-washing campaign by the Jews until they realize that they too harbor the Holocaust in their hearts.

“Why should we have to pay money today when nobody gives us anything?” said 22-year-old Kamil Wencwel. “Americans only think about Jewish and not Polish interests.”

**The protesters shouted “no to claims!” and “This is Poland, not Polin,” using the Hebrew word for Poland.**

Rafal Pankowski, a sociologist who heads the anti-extremist group Never Again, called the march “probably the biggest openly anti-Jewish street demonstration in Europe in recent years.”

One couple wore matching T-shirts reading “death to the enemies of the fatherland,” while another man wore a shirt saying: “**I will not apologize for Jedwabne**”—a massacre of Jews by their Polish neighbors in 1941 under the German occupation.

The Holocaust is, among other things, an extortion racket.

Jews have been running this scam for decades now. They claim past ownership of some property or other that was taken away from them by the Nazis or the governments that cooperated with the Germans, and then they get compensation of some sort because all of these governments are occupied by America, which enforces the will of the Jews.

If the Jews are going to get serious about scamming Poland, we’re

going to see a new chapter in the relations between Poland and the United States.



**Poland is on a tightrope now.**

They want to extract as many EU gibs and US weaponry as possible without getting Jew’d as part of the deal.

We’ll see if they can.

DS

## Watch: 19-Year-Old Woman Looking Like a Deformed John Lennon Punches and Kicks Pro-Life Activist

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



*Video Link*

*What’s with all these freaks always looking so crooked?*

A 19-year-old androgynous bipedal ape turned violent after seeing a pro-life sign, presumably because the creature is against life.

Breitbart:

A student allegedly assaulted a pro-life activist at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (UNC-Chapel Hill) after seeing pro-life signage depicting aborted children.



A student who took offense to pro-life signage at UNC-Chapel Hill appears to have assaulted a pro-life activist, as the incident was caught on video and later posted to social media by a group called Created Equal, which describes itself as “a social action movement seeking to end the greatest human rights injustice of our time [abortion].”

“Footage of the outburst at University of North Carolina (Chapel Hill, NC) begins with a woman asking our team, ‘Did you put these [signs] up?’” said Created Equal in a Tuesday Facebook post, “As soon as the pro-life activist responds affirmatively, she proceeds to repeatedly punch and kick a member of our staff.”

The creature seems it *may* be transgender, which is supported by its violent outburst, as hormonal imbalances can mess with people’s emotions and self-control.



But I mean...it’s current year, so you never know with these gender fluid types.

The police didn’t want to handcuff “her” and take her away, but whatever.

I’m more interested in the reaction of the assaulted man.

First I thought that he had a lot of self-control to not respond to the assault with utmost brutality—self-defense brutality, of course—but then I wondered if it really was self-control or just another manifestation of the passivity of modern men.

Plastics, soy, random chemicals, birth control traces in the water, public schools, single mothers and Jewish media brainwashing are just some of the things currently turning the frogs gay and our men into soy.



The modern male humanoid is characterized by passiveness and a respect-admiration-envy triad towards females, so what happened here may be an expression of that modern maleness.

Or it could be a display of self-control.



It’s hard to say for sure.

How would you react to being assaulted by one of these deranged flock animals?

Would you react with violence? If you don’t, would that be because of self-control or passivity?

DS

## Big Tech Turns Its Attention to Manosphere, Bans Roosh and Chateau Heartise!

Roy Batty and Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



Now that the tech monopolies are done banning “Nazis,” they’ve moved on to banning all sorts of other people.

Roosh V was a pick-up artist author who now mainly writes about men’s self-help type issues. He is a part of what is referred to as the “Manosphere.” Apparently, this is considered a large enough threat to the system to require a full crackdown.

Roosh recently appeared on the Alex Jones Show to discuss his shutdown.



*Video Link*

He talks about how he has been banned from Instagram and various payment processors, and fears he is now entering into Jones-tier censorship.

Instagram and Chase Wepay banned me within 19 minutes of each other.

—Roosh (@rooshv) May 7, 2019

The bans came because he announced his first meet-up tour since the last one got hounded by Antifa, Feminists and the Canadian government.



Video Link

It turns out that the Jews are even more paranoid about IRL meetups than they are about people writing mean things about them and their schemes on the internet.

Every time you try to do something vaguely right-wing in meatspace, you get the Antifa hounds sicced on you.

But Roosh is not the only Manosphere figure to find himself in the cross-hairs of Big Tech.

Chateau Heartiste, a semi-anonymous blogger that wasn't fond of front holes, n-word people and big tech censorship, was finally shut down by the blogging site WordPress. He made one last Hate Post before the hammer came down.

Leftoids cheer this censorship and demonetization of political enemies, but normal Americans seem oblivious to the threat that corporate censorship collusion poses to the very foundations of the American Republic. It helps to think about this in the starkest terms available: wealthy corporate executives and board members of multiple social media and online banking platforms are conspiring with each other to prevent certain Americans from speaking their minds and making money from supportive listeners, which in turn has a chilling effect on the speech of all Americans.

We are in an era of monopoly power again, and it's getting worse. Too much wealth and power is concentrating in the hands of malevolent people who have little connection to Heritage America and even less connection to the ideals of Heritage America.

It's a dangerous game our leftoid freakfriends play, and Trump is just the beginning of what we embattled freemen will summon to defeat the tyranny spreading like wildfire across the land.

He was writing quite a bit about the crackdown on dissidents in the West and the coming Road War in his final days.

It comes off as prescient in the wake of his ban.



The Chateau of red pill knowledge...gone forever.

### Folks, what else is there left to say?

All the arguments have already been made. Every time the public heard what we had to say, they found themselves agreeing and nodding along, stroking their chin thoughtfully as they did so.



Now, they're just banning people, so there is no more conversation to be had.

What are people supposed to do next?

These Big Tech censors appear to be trying to create terrorists.

It's as if they don't understand just how precarious the situation is, and are adding fuel to the fire, convinced that everyone is as soy-soaked and cucked as the average employee running around doing IT work for them.

This won't end well.



DS

## Artist Loses Job for "Misgendering" "Non-Binary" Rat Character From Video Game

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



The victim (left)

This hatred will not end until literally everybody on the planet is a tranny.

Corporate Conspiracy To Silence And Impoverish Political Dissidents

And even that might not be enough.  
One Angry Gamer:

In the Age of the Clown anything is possible. In fact, most things that would be too extreme to make its way into fiction is actually the truth during the Age of the Clown. A perfect example of that is **an artist who was recently kicked off of the Super Monkey Ball spiritual successor project called Rolled Out!. The reason the 3D artist was kicked off the project was because they misgendered a non-binary rat.**

It all started on May 9th, 2019 with a tweet from artist RafaKnight.

Such hatred...Such intolerance...  
Still, you can't say she—yes, it's a woman—didn't deserve it:

It was even kinda Ironic, because once I learned about the Nonbinary detail, I actually tried to suggest for it to be visually represented on the game or characters, instead of just being told to the player.

But according to the lead, I already had gone "too far" with my mistake

—RafaKnight (@Rafaknight\_rk) May 10, 2019

She wanted to make the mentally ill rat actually *look* more mentally ill, instead of just calling it mentally ill.

For those of you who don't know what non-binary means—don't bother trying to find out, it's just some kike gibberish, doesn't really matter at all.

RafaKnight apparently had contact with the developers of Rolled Out! following their departure from the team, specifically **talking with the head of the project Brandon Johnson.**

Brandon apparently **was going to issue an apology to RafaKnight for kicking the artist off of the team following the misgendering incident, but deleted it shortly after posting it up.**

In the cutthroat world of imaginary video game animals with imaginary genders, you can't afford to show weakness.

The guy then wrote a pastebin about the horrendous incident, and one part stuck out to me:

**"We found that she had created and displays on her page, questionable and sexually provocative artworks of characters who are canonically minor (aged up in the pictures), which further increased general discomfort of our development team.** At this point, absolutely no money or work had exchanged hands. RafaKnight had not given us any files. We were still testing the waters, to see if she was right for our team. She had been in our server for about 3 days at this point.

**"After careful consideration, we decided that we did not want our game to be associated with the artworks she had previously created,** and that we would not be requiring her artistic services. I offered to compensate her for her time spent on the project, as I did not want her to feel as though she had wasted her time."

This is the "questionable" artwork this faggot is talking about:

This is Medli now, feel old yet?

Also, ignore that third image, it's a twitter glitch.

Patreon: <https://t.co/IR46pvv5Vt>  
Commission: <https://t.co/JCjWfV65EC> [pic.twitter.com/jWnjfKH3Xa](https://t.co/JCjWfV65EC)

—RafaKnight (@Rafaknight\_rk) January 8, 2019

This seems like a really lame excuse, considering this freak most likely supports child trannies and child crossdressers.

I'm sure if you asked him what he thought of this...



...the words coming out of his mouth would be "beautiful" and "stunning" and "brave," not necessarily in that order.

He then said he's taking a break from Twitter, to avoid people saying mean things to him:

going to be taking a reasonably long look-away from twitter. i'll continue streaming game development many times a week, and posting updates to our indiegogo page. despite this nonsense, i still just want to make a videogame

—Brandon (@BitesSMB) May 10, 2019

I point this out to show you how mentally weak these people are, and how easy and fun everything's gonna be when The Day of the Meat Grinder finally comes.

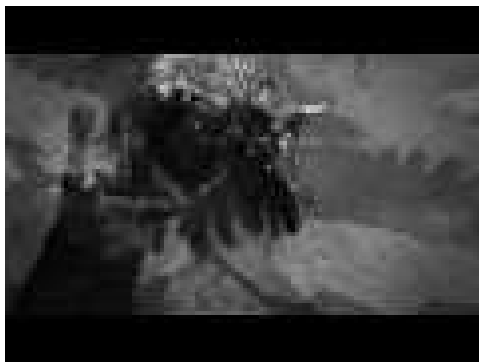
Rolled Out! is currently being funded on IndieGoGo. The game is supposed to be a spiritual successor to Sega's Super Monkey Ball. **All of the playable animal characters are supposed to be non-binary or trans.**

Yes, that's fully 100% accurate.

It's also why I'm 99% sure this game'll flop, and why I don't really play any new games these days.

Even if you don't mind the propaganda—almost all of them just suck.

Old games and Nip games are my entertainment of choice while I wait for the Great Cleansing.



[Video Link](#)

DS

## Gaggle of Sheboons Chimp Out on White Schoolgirl and Her Mother

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



[Video Link](#)

It was good of the mom to dive on top of her daughter to prevent those screeching sherrillas from clawing at her.

But you know what would have been better?

*For her to have not sent her daughter to a baboon-infested shithole of a school in the first place.*

WLWT:

A mother and her teenage daughter were attacked outside their Sedamsville home Monday afternoon. Police are investigating the beating, which was streamed on Facebook Live.

Dawn Bales said the attack happened around 3:30 p.m. Monday. There had been an altercation between her daughter and some other girls at **Oyler School** earlier that morning.

Bales said her daughter was expelled as a result.

Then, she said, that afternoon, a group of girls jumped out of two cars and swarmed their house in retaliation.

“She turns around to run in the door, and I went behind her. We only got to my patio before six or seven girls jumped us, stomped us, kicked us, punched us. For over a minute, this went on,” said Bales.

Video of the attack was streamed on Facebook.

**It shows the group on Bales’ porch, kicking and punching the teen.**

**Then, Bales jumps on her daughter and takes the brunt of the beating herself.**

**Someone can be heard saying, “Kick the mom. Kick the mom.”**

“It was very scary,” said Bales. “I was powerless. There was nothing I could have done.”

Bales said a man across the street heard their screams and scared the girls off.

Bales is now covered in bruises and said her daughter is staying with family, too scared to return home.

“She’s so worried about constantly being jumped by these girls,” Bales said.

...

We reached out to the person believed to have shot the video, but she claimed not to know anything about it.

Police are investigating. No charges have been filed.

Seriously, Oyler School is so bad that filmmakers made a documentary about it. The school exterior looks like a prison with triffids growing around its perimeter.

What sane white parent would send their flesh and blood to such a place?

DS

## London: Tube Driver Plays Porno Over the Train’s Speaker System

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019

My tube driver casually watching porn whilst leaving the tannoy system on...pic.twitter.com/ALWahilGEJ

—Paul Brunton (@MrPaulBrunton) May 10, 2019

I just wrote about the health problems caused by porno in my Self-Help Sunday piece, so this fits right in with today’s themes here at the Daily Stormer: a tube driver in London played porno over the loudspeaker system this week.

Apparently, he was watching porno and accidentally flipped on the speaker while it was playing.

People are laughing—and it is funny—but isn’t this a safety issue?

Listening to music or a podcast is one thing, but surely watching pornography would be distracting enough to be a safety risk, would it not?

I assume it was a nonwhite driver.



But I assume that mainly because of their ridiculousness and incompetence. Not because porno hasn’t become a fundamental part of WHITE culture.

Because it has.

[View this post on Instagram](#)

Reporting you to Elon for not having two hands on the wheel with autopilot enabled. #phworthy

A post shared by Pornhub (@pornhub) on Apr 30, 2019 at 10:02am PDT

Shoulda seen it coming...

—Elon Musk (@elonmusk) May 9, 2019

In fact, future historians will likely look at pornography as one of the defining cultural phenomenons of our era. Right up there with the Holocaust, “multiculturalism” and the hysterical global warming cult.

It will rank even above Marvel comics films as part of the core of what our civilization is.

*Is that funny or sad?*

It’s definitely both.



DS

# Google Rolls Out 53 Androgynous Emojis in Android Q, Including Israeli Mermaids

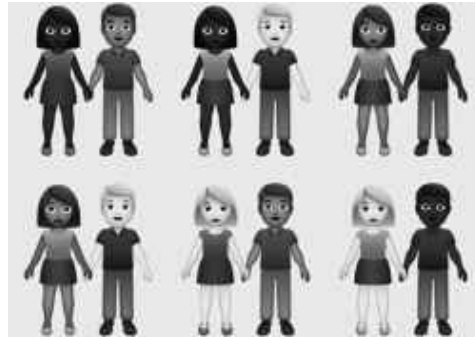
Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



Some examples of the new set of emojis.

Google wants to make degenerates feel at home when using technology, and in order to achieve that, they keep putting degeneracy into technology, so that technology ends up housing degeneracy and degenerates feel housed and at home. Brilliant move.

Earlier this year, technology received the gift of race-mixing emojis.



Now degenerates also have androgynous mystery gender emojis available.

Daily Mail:

Google wants all users to feel represented in its emoji selection.

The search giant has launched 53 gender fluid emojis as part of its push to be 'more inclusive,' according to Fast Company.

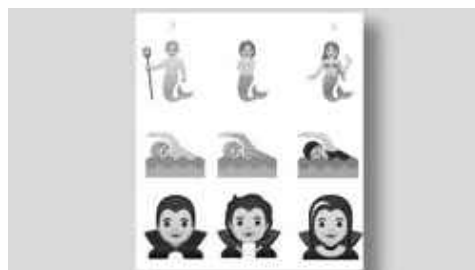
It'll launch in beta for some Pixel smartphone owners this week, then appear for all users of its latest mobile software, Android Q, later this year.

...

Google made specific design decisions with the genderless emoji.

For example, the genderless merperson has crossed arms to block its bare chest from being shown, while the vampire has a chain, instead of a bowtie, which is a traditionally male accessory.

What's wrong with it being a traditionally male accessory? Aren't we suppose to deconstruct the patriarchy and our preconceived notions or something like that?



They were thoughtful enough to include mermaids to represent Israel's mermaid community, where female Jews pretend to be half-fish.



This is a great move by Google. They should keep adding emojis to represent every kind of degenerate in existence, otherwise they'd be discriminating against the ones they don't include by leaving them unrepresented.

They could take the next step in their inclusion quest by adding emojis to represent "nullos" and "pup play" degenerates.

Making custom emojis for every group of people is something absolutely needed because, as we all know, we can only use memes and emojis that directly represent our physical appearance.



That's why they have to include emojis representing each and every humanoid on Earth, otherwise only a select few will have the *privilege* of being able to use emojis.

We should demand the immediate inclusion of Omi tribe emojis to represent the Omi people.



Not including Omi emojis is a sign of bigotry that should not be allowed to stand. This is Google we're talking about here. They shouldn't discriminate against people of color.

I want my Omi emojis and I want them *now*.



DS

## Neocon Don Allegedly Sending More Missiles to Menace Thunderstruck Iranian Victims

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



So are these real new bombs or are they more deployments that were

already announced months ago that the Pentagon is reannouncing as new bombs?

Is any of this real at all?

Are we doing this war or what Trump, you fat pussy?

If you're gonna go then fucking go—enough with this faggot “I'll put bombs near you, tehehe” bullshit.

Pull the trigger.

RT:

The US is sending a battery of Patriot missiles to join the carrier strike group and bomber task force currently “protecting” American interests in the Middle East from Iran, still insisting the buildup is merely defensive.

The missiles and transport ship USS Arlington are being deployed to the region “in response to indications of heightened Iranian readiness to conduct offensive operations against US forces and our interests,” according to a Pentagon statement.

While the Pentagon continues to insist it “does not seek conflict with Iran,” it is “postured and ready to defend US forces and interests in the region,” according to the statement.

The latest round of heavy weaponry joins the USS Abraham Lincoln Carrier Strike Group and an Air Force bomber task force, both of which arrived in the Central Command region this week to send an “unmistakable message,” in the words of National Security Advisor John Bolton, that the US is prepared to unleash “unrelenting force” in response to any provocation. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo echoed the threat on Thursday, promising a “swift and decisive” response to an attack by Iran—or its proxies.

Details about the “intelligence” used as a pretext for the military buildup have been scarce, though multiple reports suggest the tip came from Israel's Mossad, which is far from a neutral source when it comes to Iran. A CNN report on Friday claimed “intelligence has shown” Iran is “likely” loading short-range ballistic and cruise missiles onto boats belonging to the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, which President Donald Trump conveniently declared a terrorist organization last month. The US military, CNN said, “believes that cruise missiles could be launched from the small Iranian boats.”

Blah blah blabbity blah.  
No one gives a fuckity fuck.



[Video Link](#)

Zero non-Jewish Americans want a war with Iran, so if Bolton, Pompeo and Trump are going to do it then they might as well go ahead and do it.

Stage some fake attack and start the airstrikes.

These kikes have been waving a war with Iran in front of my face since I was in middle school, and I'm fucking sick of it. If they're going to do it, they need to do it and stop threatening the American people with it.

Maybe Iran will manage to sink the carrier and show Trump for the blustering pussy he is.

If an American aircraft carrier sinks, then the jig is up.

Though, more than probably, this is all a show for Europe rather than for Iran—because Trump and his disgusting rat's nest of neocons are attempting to stop Europe from buying oil and drive Iran's exports to \$0.



[Video Link](#)

In other words, the US government is yet again trying to terrorize everyone with a fake war threat as a bluff.

DS

## Ben Shapiro Gets Owned by BBC Journalist; Isn't as Smart as He Thinks He Is

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



Ben Shapiro took a hop over the big lake and did an interview with Andrew Neil from the BBC.

The fun starts about 8 minutes in.



[Video Link](#)

Little Benny has been on a debating spree in America, where no one has ever had the stones to call him out for being a genocidal manlet maniac to his face. In this interview, he finally runs aground of someone who is literate and is capable of reading back Ben's tweets to him on the air with a high-brow English accent.

It was a total slaughter.

So much for that interstellar Jew IQ.

RT:

Right-wing gadfly and 'destroyer-of-leftists' Ben Shapiro got a taste of his own medicine when he squared off with the BBC's Andrew Neil, leaving the ace-debater cursing and calling off the interview.

Unfortunately for Mr. Shapiro, public debates are not often won based on celebrity status. This was particularly the case when being interviewed by Andrew Neil, whose signature 'devil's advocate' style proved a bit too adversarial

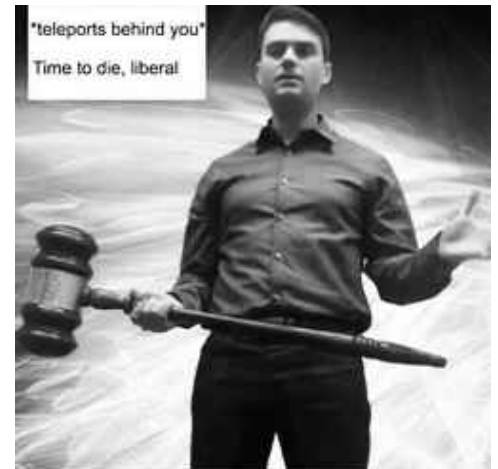
for the normally sharp-witted Shapiro on Friday.

"If you want to critique me, I don't care, I don't give a damn what you think of me since I've never heard of you," Shapiro frothed, adding that he was not inclined to carry on the interview because of Neil's "bad motives."

Although Shapiro literally wrote the book on how to "debate and destroy leftists," he seemed to have a lot more trouble handling a seasoned conservative.

Is this literally the end of Ben Shapiro?

How can anyone fanboy his razor-sharp wit and fast-talking chutzpah now?



Ben Shapiro will crush you

The myth has been shattered. **Ben isn't as smart as he thinks he is.**

If Shapiro had done his homework, he might have realized that Neil is known for conducting precisely this kind of interview, and that the sharp questions don't even necessarily indicate disagreement in the British context. He nonetheless interpreted the grilling as sensationalist hostility, particularly when reminded of one of his own tweets from 2010 where he claimed that Palestinians like to "live in sewage" and "blow things up."



this is epic

*Ben “Burn Every Palestinian Alive” Shapiro*

Worse than that, he got flustered and made an appeal to authority. Or rather, he thumped his chest and said that he was more important than the BBC journalist and therefore he didn't need to listen to the other guy read his own tweets back at him.

He said:

“Going through and finding lone things that sound bad out of context and then hitting people with them is a way for you to make a quick buck on BBC off the fact that I'm popular and no one has ever heard of you.”

Lol.

That's not an argument, Ben.

I would press the point, but Ben himself has already conceded that he's a wee dum-dum running around in a big boy's yarmulke.

.@afneil DESTROYS Ben Shapiro! So that's what that feels like Broke my own rule, and wasn't properly prepared. I've addressed every single issue he raised before; see below. Still, it's Neil 1, Shapiro 0. <https://t.co/UAtAUtIWtO>

—Ben Shapiro (@benshapiro) May 10, 2019

## He got owned epic-style.

Even this bitch is now able to gloat about the owning of Ben Shapiro:



**The Daily Stormer is hereby calling on Ben Shapiro to resign.**

DS

## Psychiatric Staff Allows Man to Chop Off His Own Penis and Testicles With Ceramic Knife, Say He's Sane

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



*Trent Gates, the faggot who chopped off his testicles and penis.*

Psychology and psychiatry are weapons that the Jews use to advance their agenda. They label the natural and healthy behavior of energetic young boys as “ADHD” while stating that men who chop off their own penises and testicles are sane.

Daily Mail:

**A man sliced off his own penis and testicles using an ultra-sharp ceramic knife so he could become a genitalia-free ‘nullo’—and then kept his severed organ in the freezer until his mother threw it out.**

Trent Gates, a 23-year-old from Washington DC, removed his testicles in a DIY surgical procedure performed in his own apartment in April 2016, before chopping off his penis in a North Carolina motel room eight months later.

Gates, who says he sanitized the blade for safety and took only painkillers in preparation, was inspired to perform the radical procedure after seeing another famous ‘nullo’ called Gelding at the age of 15.

That's how the disease spreads and the reason why The Gay must be uprooted from our society. Faggots and degenerates like this should be promptly and efficiently dealt with to keep the infection from spreading.

A ‘nullo’, also known as a ‘smoothie’, is someone who has undergone extreme

body modification by having their genitals, and sometimes nipples, surgically removed.

...

‘I used a ceramic (knife) because its sharper than the steel, less ripping and tearing,’ the IT worker told the Metro Online, adding that he took ‘every precaution’ before surgery and went to the hospital immediately afterwards.

‘I honestly didn't have a problem with the pain. I used a little bit of a numbing agent, a little bit of lidocaine on it, and i took to five milligrams of oxycodone that they prescribed me when I did my balls to take the edge off,’ Gates said.

The same surgeon stitched him up on both occasions.

He told Metro: ‘They made sure I got psychiatric treatment just to make sure I was sane and that it was a good decision. ‘The therapists and the psychiatric staff said “Yeah, yeah, he's good, he's sane...miraculously”’.

To help him recover from the procedure, Gates inserted a catheter for several weeks to ensure there was a hole through which he could urinate.

When he removed his testicles it took around a month for the wound to heal, while the area where his penis once was took three weeks.



Gates described the surgery as not being ‘that painful’ and boasted of his improved sexual performance afterwards, admitting the first time he had sex following the surgery he ‘almost passed out’ from the intensity—and was shaking for hours after.

‘It was that intense of an orgasm,’ he said. ‘It's kind of weird.’

He also explained that he can still ejaculate, but that it is the bodily fluid produced from his prostate, minus the semen once produced from his testicles.





He added that both his parents and grandparents were immediately accepting of his life choice—although his mother drew the line at having his penis stored in the family freezer and threw it out.

Yeah, good thing she drew that line, otherwise she'd be out of dignity by now.



Don't forget that the overwhelming majority of psychiatrists approve of the transgender agenda or allow it to spread without saying a word against it.

They're not here to help or to "cure" people. They're here to socially engineer our society and to censor high-value targets with "mental health" claims.

If someone is found yelling something about Moloch feeding on aborted babies, that someone is likely to be labeled insane by most people. Yet if someone is found acting like a dog and wearing obscene masks and clothing, the whole thing is dismissed as some weird lifestyle or sexual preference.



You can thank these professional social engineers for that.

Daily Mail:

They romp, growl, nuzzle, whimper, bark and wag their tails. Sometimes on all fours, tongue out or playing with toys such as balls and Frisbees. Other moments, they are flat on their backs, cuddling.

Welcome to the kinky world of 'pup play': A subculture of BDSM in which mostly men act like young dogs decked out in gear that includes a colorful array of masks, hoods, muzzles, collars, leashes, mitts and tails, and sometimes coupled with brightly-hued knee socks stamped with paw prints.

Unlike, perhaps, other relationships of dominance and submission, there is no one way to engage in pup play. It can be sexual or nonsexual, one can sport the gear or not, and a pup may or may not have a handler, someone who can give commands, such as speak and rollover, or sexual orders. Some also choose a pup identity, complete with names like Threat, Rotten Dog, Dirty, Deuce and Binky.

But almost all pups wear a collar, explained Dr Phillip Hammack, one of the founders of the Fog City Pack in San Francisco and who goes by the pup name Turbo.

**'The collar is really important symbolically and that is something that most of us tend to wear almost all the time, at least when we're in non-work settings,'** Hammack, 43, told DailyMail.com. **'The collar signals our pup identity. It has our tag on it.'**

'Some pups are "locked," meaning that they have a kind of owner or—we tend not to use the word master—an owner or a handler or an alpha whose collared them, we'd say.'

**Joe, 29, whose pup name is Jumper, told DailyMail.com that the scene has blown up in the last several years.**

'It's thriving,' he said with a laugh. 'It's definitely the largest and most social of the scenes I've seen around. Every day I met a new pup.'





The so-called authorities that are supposed to keep the minds of our people healthy are allowing and often encouraging our society to degenerate to unthinkable levels.



This isn't even peak degeneracy yet. As long as Jews continue to influence our society, people will continue to sink further and further into perversion.

Minds and bodies are diseased. People are rotting from the inside out.



*...and the Jews are cheering it on.*

DS

## Chad Danish Politician Condemns Replacement of Whites on National TV

Roy Batty and Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



*Video Link*

The Danes are having the debates that no other Western European people are allowed to have.

This seems to have something to do with the national character of Denmark, compounded by one sonovabitch who just doesn't give a fuck—Rasmus Paludan, founder and leader of the Hard Line Party.



At a public debate this week, he called out the entire Jewish plot:

It's not okay, they talk about this as if this was not a very big problem. The great replacement denotes that Moslems, who don't belong here, marry

very early and have a lot of children. Danes marry late and have very few children.

And that means, when the prime minister talks about 2040 being the year that we can reconsider retirement age, he has not understood what is happening before his very eyes.

Because at that time, if these conditions continue, Danes will be en route to becoming a minority in their own country. And that won't be fun—for you or me!

The other politicians were not happy.



I am shocked and dismayed to find out that Denmark has a problem with migrants. I knew that Copenhagen was bad, but I figured that it was because they had a metro connecting Malmö to Copenhagen, and the migrants were just staging themselves in the Norwegian Tijuana before making the final leg of the journey to live amongst the Ikeans north of the border.

Furthermore, if Denmark is getting filled up with immigrants, someone needs to explain why they put up all those death poles everywhere.



I was under the impression that these things were state-subsidized nothing poles to ward off intruders and strangers, and to tell foreigners to never come to Denmark because they were unwanted there. Even the name “Denmark” came about as a border signifier—a point past which Rome didn't go. Everyone living past the mark was too dark and barbaric.

I don't blame them for thinking so when they saw those nothing poles.



But perhaps these modern doom sticks are using up more dark warding energy than they generate, and this is allowing the migrants to cross into their lands.

We don't know. More research is needed.

Danes are an irrational and superstitious people.

I hope that the old Danes band together to stop the flow of migrants so that they can continue doing what they've been doing for centuries, so that future generations can admire

their strange customs and bizarre behavior.



But they need to rally together and start doing more than relying on those nothing poles to keep the migrants out.

Walls work too.



Denmark should build one because they're living on an isthmus.

This would cover their southern flank. And the straits would cover the North (once they flooded the tunnel that they've built with Sweden, of course).



I want to hear Paludan get serious and start promising walls and moats before I fully endorse him.

DS

## Kissing More Likely to Spread Gonorrhea Than Oral Sex, Gays are Creating Antibiotic-Resistant Strains

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



*A typical homosexual*

The Gay and the degeneracy associated with it are not just cultural phenomena; they're also biological. Like a disease with multiple symptoms, faggotry manifests both in plain sight and under the microscope.

It's known that homosexuals have higher rates of venereal diseases, but there's also reason to think that they play a critical role in the mutation of diseases that become resistant to current treatments.

Daily Mail:

**Kissing with tongues can spread the sexually transmitted infection gonorrhoea, researchers have warned.**

Scientists say the STI can be caught through saliva—despite the NHS dismissing kissing as a way of passing it on.

And spreading the infection this way may be more common than expected, the Australian researchers claimed.

**They found gay men were more likely to have gonorrhoea in their throat than their penis—and the risk of spreading it was greater for kissing than for oral sex.**

...

The research into oropharyngeal gonorrhoea comes amid growing concerns about 'super' strains of the STI that are becoming resistant to medicine.

Scientists at Monash University and the Melbourne Sexual Health Centre in Australia surveyed around 3,000 gay and bisexual men in the city.

'A number of pieces of evidence suggest transmission from the oropharynx [back of the throat] may be more common than previously thought,' Professor Eric Chow and his colleagues wrote in the paper.

**'[The bacteria] can be cultured from saliva, suggesting that the exchange of saliva between individuals may potentially transmit gonorrhoea.**

'Several case reports in the 1970s suggested kissing as a mode of transmission for oropharyngeal gonorrhoea...but kissing has always been neglected as a risk factor'.

**Professor Chow said a rise in global reports of gonorrhoea strains which are evolving to stop antibiotics working against them is cause for concern.**

...

Men in the study were more likely to have gonorrhoea in their throat than in their penis or anus, the researchers found.

More than six per cent had the infection in their mouth while just under six per cent had it in their anus, and only three per cent in the penis.

**And the proportion of men with the STI was higher in a small group (52 men) who reported having only kissed men in the past three months without having sex.**

Those who did the opposite—sex without kissing—were the least likely to have the STI, compared to only-kissers or those who did both.

**Kissing more partners also led to a significantly higher risk of the infection—those who French-kissed four or more men were 46 per cent more likely to have it.**



They are putting everyone and everything at risk.



To make things worse, they transmit The Gay through interacting with children and young teens, which results in the creation of even more walking bags of diseases and degeneracy.

Mass Resistance:

Last month we reported how Houston MassResistance activists exposed a Houston Public Library “Drag Queen” as a convicted child sex offender.

Now, it turns out that a second Houston Public Library Drag Queen was convicted of multiple sexual assaults against young children, according to records uncovered by Houston MassResistance activists. The man has also written a lurid article describing his work as a transgender prostitute. And he was photographed at a Drag Queen Story Hour (DQSH) event carrying a rubber chicken—a symbol used by homosexuals to indicate a sexual preference for young boys.

This man is part of the local Drag Queen group brought in to do the Story Hour” events. We now know that local group is part of a bigoted national anti-Catholic Drag Queen organization.



They are breeding grounds for all kinds of infections—both physical and psychical—that are a plague on our society.

You have to understand that they are quite literally walking bags of diseases.

CDC on gay and bisexual men’s STDs:

Sexually Transmitted Diseases (STDs) have been rising among gay and bisexual men, with increases in syphilis being seen across the country. **In 2014, gay, bisexual, and other men who have sex with men accounted for 83% of primary and secondary syphilis cases where sex of sex partner was known in the United States. Gay, bisexual, and other men who have sex with men often get other STDs, including chlamydia and gonorrhea infections. HPV (Human papillomavirus), the most common STD in the United States, is also a concern for gay, bisexual, and other men who have sex with men. Some types of HPV can cause genital and anal warts and some can lead to the development of anal and oral cancers. Gay, bisexual, and other men who have sex with men are 17 times more likely to get anal cancer than heterosexual men. Men who are HIV-positive are even more likely than those who do not have HIV to get anal cancer.**

These men are using public bathrooms, dining in the places you dine, using the public transportation system, working in places where normal people work and even being put in charge of children.

**Super gonorrhoea**—strains of the infection which have evolved to resist treatment with typical antibiotics—is becoming a growing concern around the world.

Experts have warned it will only be a matter of time until the infection becomes untreatable with current methods.

Two women in the UK were this year among the first to be diagnosed with **super gonorrhoea**, with both their infections being traced back to holidayers in Ibiza.

This isn’t just a problem for homosexuals. Many homosexuals call themselves bisexual and sometimes engage in sexual activities with women who, in turn have sex with heterosexual men.

The existence of faggots itself is a threat to straight men, to beauty, to children and to civilization.

The Houston man identified by Mass-Resistance activists is William Travis Dees. He is a member of the "Space City Sisters" Drag Queen group. The Houston Public Library thought it appropriate to invite these unbalanced men to lead Drag Queen Story Hour readings to little children.

As part of these DQSH events, Dees has served as a "greeter" for young children as they came into the library, among other roles.

According to criminal records uncovered by Houston MassResistance activists, Dees was convicted in 2004 of sex crimes against four young children (ages 4, 5, 6, and 8), was jailed, and is listed as a "high risk sex offender." MassResistance activists have also identified numerous aliases which Dees uses for his various characters and personas.

Since Dees was 16 years old at the time of his conviction, his record is "sealed" and not posted on government sites. However, it is available from other sex-offender record sources.



Cases like this one are more common than people think. It's just that we don't hear much about it because talking about it is homophobic and discrimination is bad and stuff.

We have to remove homosexuals from our civilization.



It's the only way to contain The Gay.

DS

## Bezos' Master Plan: Secret Moon Mission Revealed!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



So this is what Jeff Bezos was planning all this time.

All that work, all that scheming—this is what it was all for.

BBC:

**Amazon entrepreneur Jeff Bezos has unveiled a mock-up of a new lunar lander spacecraft that aims to take equipment and humans to the Moon by 2024.**

The reusable Blue Moon vehicle will carry scientific instruments, satellites and rovers.

It will feature a new rocket engine called BE-7 that can blast 10,000lb (4,535kg) of thrust.

**"It's time to go back to the Moon, this time to stay,"** said Mr Bezos.

Mr Bezos presented the Moon goals of his space exploration company Blue Origin at the Washington Convention Center in Washington DC, to an audience consisting of potential customers and officials from Nasa.

The Blue Moon lunar lander comes loaded with enough fuel to get from Earth to the Moon.

It can deliver payloads to the lunar surface, deploy up to four self-driving rovers, and launch satellites to orbit the Moon.

A pressurised vehicle for humans is also envisaged.

Blue Moon will weigh 33,000lb when loaded with fuel on lift-off from Earth, which will decrease to about 7,000lb when it is about to land on the Moon.

I have no idea what Bezos is planning or why he is doing this.

Perhaps he is sick of his ex-wife and wants to escape this planet because of the shame surrounding his messy \$50 billion dollar divorce from what appears to be man m-to-f tranny.



**More likely: He's planning to set up an Amazon fulfillment center on the Moon.**

Just think about it.

The Moon is pretty much equidistant from every single point on Earth. Bezos can take drop-shipping to a new level by literally dropping packages onto people's front porches from space. All he has to do is wait for the Earth to rotate towards the ideal spot and then launch it at your porch.



*Look, son, someone chose same-day delivery!*

It's either that or he feels that Elon Musk has out-alpha'd him with his car in space trick.



Now all the groupies want Musk, not Bezos.

Musk is getting all the bad bitches and Bezos is jealous.



*Don't hate the playa, hate the game*

There must be some very bad bitch that he's banging if she's making him go to the moon to get access to her poontang.

DS

## Laura Loomer Visits Facebook's Headquarters to Confront Self-Hating Jew and Nazi Mark Zuckerberg for Banning Her

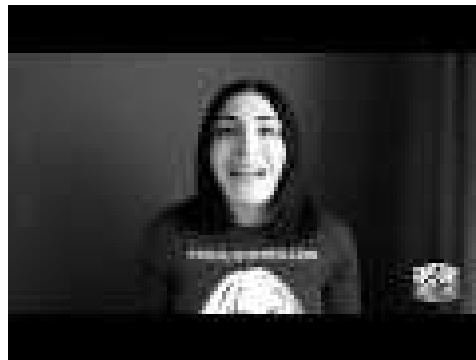
Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



*The independent and empowered Jewish conservative woman Laura Loomer is not happy about being banned from Facebook. Such a shame. But thanks to the free market, she can still post on Gab.*

Last week, the Jew-run organization of Facebook classified a number of people as “dangerous” and banned them from their website. Among these so-called “dangerous” people was the obnoxious Jewess Laura Loomer. For those readers who are unfamiliar with her, consider yourselves fortunate. She is a highly annoying fake conservative social media personality who nearly got laughed off the Internet because she lied about her tire getting slashed.

After getting banned from Facebook, she appeared on The Alex Jones Show, where she broke down in tears. She said that her life had been ruined because of all the social media sites she had been banned from. And because of these bans, she can't make any money off of her work.



*Video Link*

Talk about a raw deal. Now she knows how we all feel. Of course, it is difficult to have any sympathy for her. She previously conspired to get nationalist Discord channels banned after the Unite the Right rally back in 2017.

Kotaku, August 14, 2017:

Saturday's Charlottesville rally to retain a statue of Robert E. Lee drew participants from alt-right, Nazi, white supremacist and KKK groups. Violence broke out when pro-Confederacy protesters clashed with counter-protesters. Following the rally, which resulted in the death of a counter-protester attacked by a car, a member of the Daily Stormer Discord, a group associated with the white supremacist movement, allegedly offered to “bring weapons” to the victim's funeral. **Journalist Laura Loomer reported the message to Discord via Twitter, spurring Discord to conduct an investigation which apparently resulted in them shutting down servers relating to Daily**

Stormer and Altright.com, another website associated with white supremacists and neo-Nazis like Richard Spencer. Discord also ceased service for “a number of accounts associated with the events in Charlottesville.”

So for her to go on The Alex Jones Show and cry about how her life has been ruined is entirely hypocritical. She probably never imagined that the Jewish thought police would turn on her because of her privileged racial identity.

Loomer was so angry about getting banned from Facebook that she decided to pay a visit to Facebook's headquarters. The whole episode was recorded and uploaded to her YouTube channel, YouTube apparently being one of the few social media sites that she has not been black-listed from.



*Video Link*

Note that this actually happened almost a week ago, and we just found out about it now—because no one in the media bothered to report on it. The Jews are really fed-up with this Jew.

As with some of her other recent stunts—most prominently, chaining herself to the Twitter HQ after getting banned from there—she deliberately mixes her argument against tech censorship with her racial identity as a Jew. Only a few minutes into the video she begins babbling about her status as a Jewish conservative woman. And if you watch the full clip, you'll see that she actually mentions this several times.



It's ridiculous that she does this, as her arguments against tech censorship aren't invalid. The problem is that she's only interested in the issue because she's being personally impacted by it.

Her arguments aren't so much pro-free speech as they are pro-Jewish privilege. She obviously didn't give a shit when so-called "Nazis" and "White Supremacists" were getting banned off of these sites. Hell, she was complicit in getting us banned.

Most of the video shows Loomer in Facebook's reception area causing a scene and ranting about how Facebook banned her for being a dangerous terrorist. She specifically described Mark Zuckerberg as a self-hating Jew and Facebook as a Nazi organization that engages in fascist tactics. Calling Facebook "Fascist-book" was another good one that came out of her mouth. It was just non-stop projection of Jewish behavior onto fascists and Nazis. She also points out how she was banned on Holocaust Remembrance Day to try and score additional Jew sympathy points.

Outside of her endless ranting, nothing overly crazy happens. She basically gets confronted by Facebook's security personnel and she refuses to leave, so they call the police. The video ends with her voluntarily leaving with a police escort.

What's scary is that people are actually sending this hypocritical Jewish money on her website. At time of writing, she's raised roughly \$75,000 in donations which she says is going to go to a legal fund. She's branding herself as the "most banned woman in America," which in and of itself is a highly dubious claim.



While in many ways it is good that she is raising a fuss and drawing more attention to the tech censorship issue, it is important for people to understand that she is doing it for completely selfish reasons. If she really cared about free political speech, she wouldn't have been notifying Discord to get nationalists banned.

But no matter how bad things get for her in America, she can always make Aliyah and start over in Israel. We do not have a similar option.

DS

## Oregon: Parents of Eight-Year-Old Boy Sue School After Teacher Brainwashed Their Son Into Transgenderism

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



Sex education nowadays deals with topics such as being transgender and a sodomite, and it is being defended because allegedly there are kids in need of that kind of information.

The reality is that their goal is to push impressionable young kids into degeneracy and confuse them about

whether or not they want to chop off their dicks.

Daily Mail:

The parents of an Oregon schoolboy are suing his school district claiming a teacher made their son confused about his gender identity by wrongly assuming that he was transgender after he asked to use a staff bathroom because of a medical condition then giving him books and TV shows to watch about transitioning.

The mother and father, who have not shared their names in order to protect the boy, say in a lawsuit that he started using the staff bathroom in April 2018 because of a digestive condition which made him uncomfortable going to the restroom in front of other kids.

The teacher wrongly presumed that he did not want to because he does not identify as male, they said.

To 'educate' him, the unnamed teacher gave the boy books to read about gender identity issues and recommended TV shows on the subject, his parents say. They also held him inside during recess to develop the 'lesson plan'.

Poor kid wanted some privacy to take a dump and ended up being indoctrinated by one of these perverse, rotting agents of society that are commonly called "teachers."

They claim the boy had never before shown gender identity issues but that as a result of being taught about them, is 'confused'.

'He feels different now, he feels confused...still today, a year later, if he plays with my niece, he's a girl in that moment...if he plays with my nephew, he's a boy,' the mother continued to Fox 12.

They say that he is now traumatized after being exposed to sexual themes and needs a counselor. They only learned about it when the boy came home with the books at the end of a school week.

'He came home Friday with the books in his backpack,' the mother told Fox 12 about the student in reference to copies of *I Am Jazz* and *Who are You? The Kid's Guide to Gender Identity*.

Now they are demanding almost \$1million from Nellie Muir Elementary School's Woodburn District after the child—who was eight years old at the time—was pulled from his regular schedule and shown books and



### TV shows about transitioning to a girl without their consent.

The parents state in the lawsuit that he was kept back from recess at least three times for secret lessons 'in an effort to promote (him) becoming transgender' and to teach him 'it is acceptable to become transgender'.

During that time he allegedly watched the I Am Jazz show, starring Jazz Jennings, on the same topic and was not allowed to join the rest of the children playing outside until he finished the shows or books.

I wonder if he watched the one about Jazz Jennings' fake vagina falling apart.

The lawsuit states that the child was told to take the books home to share with his family. **It also alleges they discussed sexual topics in the one-on-one exchanges.**

Sending your boys to school may result in them:

- Being approached by a teacher and forced to read transgender propaganda
- Being held in the classroom during recess to plan their path towards dick chopping
- Being exposed to sexually explicit topics and forced to think about sex
- Being forced to watch transgender videos about how mutilating their genitals is something to be celebrated
- Possibly being given a wig

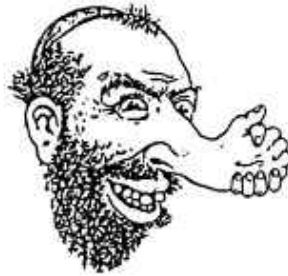
Those are just some of the dangers of modern education. Then you have the skin tone issue, the general curriculum issue, the *good guy* conditioning issue, and many others. Kids can more or less manage to resist some of those, but can they resist *all of those* combined? They're under constant attack, and the Jews keep coming up with new attack vectors to add to the ongoing mental siege.

Having authority figures in the form of teachers telling kids that transgenderism is okay and something to be celebrated is an abuse of authority and an attack on our future.

Pushing kids into any form of homosexuality is pushing kids towards sterilization.

We can't have future generations if everyone's turned transgender.

The Jews know this, which is why they added this gender confusion stuff to their arsenal of white genocide weapons.



No weapon of theirs can bring us down on its own, but the more weapons they employ and add together, the closer they get to their goal.

There should be zero tolerance for gender fluidity, transgenderism and homosexuality of any kind.

We have to protect our kids.

We have to fight for our future.



## Teenaper in Custody After Fatally Shooting His Cheerleader Mudshark and Injuring Her Mother

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



*Martice Fuller and Kaylie Jugas.*

As Kaylie Jugas walked down the school corridor with her dashing baboon lover beside her, she knew that she'd finally done it: she had succeeded in proving to the world that she wasn't racist.

She basked in the nods of approval from her teachers and classmates. She smiled as Herschel Levi-Handrub, a visiting professor from Israel, gave her a thumbs-up from his office window.

Everyone around her seemed to support her, and her racial guilt was lifting with each passing day.

What could possibly go wrong?

Well...

Daily Mail:

A 15-hour manhunt in Wisconsin came to an end early Friday morning when police apprehended a 15-year-old boy suspected of killing his girlfriend and injuring her mother.

Detectives with the Kenosha Police Department detained Martice Fuller in Racine, Wisconsin, just before 6.30am in connection to the shooting death of 16-year-old Kaylie Juga.

Juga's mother, 39-year-old Stephanie Juga, was wounded and remained hospitalized in a stable condition Friday.

Police said in a press release that Fuller had a relationship with Kaylie. He was believed to have fled the Juga family's home in the 10900 block of 66 Street in Kenosha before 3pm on Thursday.

When police were summoned to the house, they found the mother and daughter suffering from gunshot wounds. Kaylie was pronounced dead at the scene.

...

Fuller is expected to make his initial court appearance on Monday to face possible charges of first-degree intentional homicide, attempted first-degree intentional homicide and armed burglary.

DS

## Deranged Zionist John Bolton Reportedly Participates in Unusual Meeting with the CIA on Iran

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



*John Bolton is determined to drag America into a war with Iran because he is more concerned about the interests of Israel than the interests of America. He is a very bad person.*

John Bolton is like a real life character from the 1960s Stanley Kubrick movie Dr. Strangelove. Everything about this guy is bad news. We're dealing with someone whose only goal in life is to do endless war for Jews. He alone could literally be responsible for pushing the United States into a simultaneous three-front war against Venezuela, Iran and North Korea. That's not hyperbole either.

There are now reports coming out that Bolton participated in what is being described as an unusual meeting with the CIA on Iran.

The Hill:

White House national security adviser John Bolton last week participated in a meeting at CIA headquarters to discuss Iran with the Trump administration's top intelligence, diplomatic and military officials, NBC News reported Thursday.

The meeting was rare in that national security meetings are usually held in the White House Situation Room, and senior White House officials and Cabinet members don't typically attend meetings at the CIA.

**Five current U.S. officials told NBC that the meeting, held at 7 a.m. on April 29, included CIA Director Gina Haspel, acting Defense Secretary Patrick Shanahan, Joint Chiefs of Staff Chairman Gen. Joseph Dunford, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo and Director of National Intelligence Dan Coats.**

The officials did not say what specific aspects of Iran were discussed, but said the topic was not about intelligence that later prompted the administration to deploy a carrier strike group and a bomber task force to the region later that week.

The National Security Council declined to comment on the meeting.

**Five former CIA operations officers and military officials told NBC News that in the past such meetings have been held at the CIA to brief top officials on highly sensitive information on covert actions, with two former officials saying the headquarters is the only place to review specific intelligence-gathering on Iran.**

A meeting of senior administration officials would also be held if there were conflicting views on what the intelligence shows, former acting CIA Director John McLaughlin told NBC.

**The news outlet reported earlier Thursday that the administration's decision to increase its military presence near Iran was partly due to intelligence that Tehran gave approval to some of its proxy forces to attack U.S. military assets and personnel in the region.**

Nothing about this meeting sounds good. Assuming these reports are correct, it proves that American foreign policy towards Iran is becoming much more aggressive.

The chances of the United States or Israel staging a false flag attack against American military assets and

blaming it on Iran increases by the day. Especially considering the non-specific intelligence passed to Bolton from the Israeli Mossad about alleged military threats from Iran. It's like they're manufacturing bullshit intelligence in advance in order to substantiate whatever narrative they push about a future false flag attack they have planned.

Such an event would not be unprecedented, either. Most readers are probably already aware of the 1967 USS Liberty incident. Israel attacked the American vessel hoping they could blame the attack on Egypt in order to drag the United States into a war on their behalf. The operation failed to achieve the desired result, and many American servicemen were killed or wounded in the attack.



*Video Link*

There is no scenario in which a war with Iran benefits the United States. Unlike Iraq, Iran has a real, semi-modern military. Such a war would only benefit Israel, as they view Iran as their primary regional enemy. The fact that there is such an aggressive push to do war with Iran is completely insane.

John Bolton needs to be immediately fired and prosecuted for working as an agent of the Israeli government.

The United States stands proudly with our ally Israel on Yom Haatzmaut and joins in the celebration of 71 years of Israel's independence.

—John Bolton (@AmbJohnBolton) May 9, 2019

DS

## World News

### China Classifies Transgenders as “Mentally Ill,” Some Perform Sex-Change Surgery on Themselves

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019

TRANS WOMEN ARE WOMEN  
TRANS WOMEN ARE WOMEN  
TRANS WOMEN ARE WOMEN  
TRANS WOMEN ARE WOMEN  
TRANS WOMEN ARE WOMEN

TRANS WOMEN ARE WOMEN WHEN  
THEY DO ALL THE STUFF THEY DO

THIS INCLUDES WHEN THEY DO ATHLETICS

IMO feminism has to be intersectional & trans-inclusive.

Who's with me?

—Dr Julia Shaw (@drjuliashaw) May 8, 2019

*Who's with you?*

Uh...not China.

This story is probably exaggerated or even made up, because I do not think that there are very many trannies in China. However, they are close enough to tranny-central in Southeast Asia that there is bound to be some spillover.

They are no doubt printing this now as there is a build-up of anti-China sentiment in the media (because trannies are now a fundamental part of “our values,” and we won't tolerate another country refusing to accept them). But for the sake of consideration, let's just take it at face value.

Daily Mail:

Transgender people in China are driven to buy black market drugs and even attempt surgery on themselves due to widespread discrimination, according to a new report.

In China, trans people are classified as having a mental illness and gender-affirming surgeries require the consent of families, creating a major barrier in accessing safe treatment, according to human rights group Amnesty International in a report published today.

What a stark contrast with the West, where doctors tell fathers that they'll pump their 14-year-old girl full of testosterone without parental consent, where governments encourage children to “transition,” where psychiatrists say men who chop off their own penises themselves using ceramic knives are sane and where school teachers brainwash 8-year-old boys into transgenderism and force them to watch footage of surgeons chopping off Jazz Jennings' penis.

The prevalence of stigma, an ‘alarming’ lack of knowledge in the public health system and other restrictive eligibility requirements have driven young transgender men and women to seek unregulated and unsafe alternatives, researchers found.

This is the same argument they use to push for abortion everywhere. They say that women are going to abort anyway so it must be legal to ensure they don't die in the process after resorting to dangerous surgeries. Now, the same argument is used for transgenders.

“Trannies are going to chop off their dicks no matter what so we might as well legalize the practice and provide a safe way for them to do it.”

‘China is failing transgender people,’ said Doriane Lau, China Researcher at Amnesty International.

‘Discriminatory laws and policies have left many people feeling they have no choice but to risk their lives by performing extremely dangerous surgery on themselves and to seek unsafe hormone drugs on the black market,’ Lau said.

China tells trannies that they're mentally ill and trannies respond by chopping off their penises themselves.

Yeah, that will definitely *not* prove that they're mentally ill—*no, that will prove China wrong.*



The Chinese are also on the vanguard of technological development. Even though most of that is due to the West indirectly giving them technological “trade secrets” by moving manufacturing to China, they have proven to be great at optimizing and building upon existing technology and science.

Daily Mail:

Chinese researchers have developed a new camera technology that can render human sized-subjects as far as 28 miles away.

According to a paper from researcher Zheng-Ping Li published in the open source journal ArXiv, the camera technology can cut through smog and other pollution using a mixture of laser imaging and advanced AI software.

While LIDAR technology, which stands for Light Detection and Ranging, has been used previously in other cameras and imaging techniques, researchers say a new software helps to mitigate the noise of predecessors.

In a technique called ‘gating’ software helps ignore photons reflected by other objects in the camera's field of view.

Without digging too deep, Huawei is currently one of the best—if not *the* best—phone manufacturers in the world, which may or may not be related to the fact that brands such as Apple have been making their phones in China for some time now, giving the Chinese pretty much a step-by-step instruction on how to make good products. Many car companies make their cars in China, and the Chinese are incorporating what they've learned, making these cars to the manufacturing process of their own cars, which are getting better every year.

They are picking the best from the West and rejecting the rest. If they continue on their current path and the West continues on its current path...what do you think will happen?



Their social cohesion is something to behold.

They recently put on a Kung Fu display that could be seen from space.



Video Link

Maybe we could learn a thing or two about teamwork from them—like how to recognize who our teammates really are, for starters.

Imagine what we could accomplish if whites had *that strong* of an in-group preference.



Remember the last time some of our people worked together to advance our interests?

We almost saved the world.



DS

# Japan Testing Fastest Bullet Train Ever

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



Video Link

*The train's prominent proboscis has led to the Japs nicknaming it "Urotsukidojin-uyasha," which is Japanese for "He who sucks blood out of baby dicks."*

Does anyone remember the time when White people used to do technology and stuff?

I mean besides overpriced consumer electronics and mutilating men's genitals in such a way that the gaping wounds vaguely resemble women's vaginas.

I sure don't...

CNN:

**Japan has started testing its fastest-ever bullet train—capable of reaching 400 kilometers per hour (249 mph)—as it continues to develop the revolutionary mode of travel.**

The ALFA-X version of the Shinkansen train began three years' worth of test runs on Friday.

Once it enters operation sometime around 2030, **it will run at speeds of up to 360 kph (224 mph), comfortably making it the world's fastest bullet train.**

It will also outpace China's Fuxing train, which runs at 10 kph slower despite being designed with the same top speed capabilities as the ALFA-X.

Yeah, but do little boys wear dresses and pretend they're girls in Japan?

No?

Thought so!



Video Link

Victory!

It'll be tested on the line between the cities of Sendai and Aomori, which are **about 280 kilometers apart as the crow flies.** Tests will take place after midnight, when the line is quiet, and will occur twice a week.

Fun fact: That expression refers to the belief that crows always fly in a straight line, but they actually don't do that very often.

Its testing debut comes as Japan's new high-speed Shinkansen N700S continues tests that began just over a year ago.

That model will enter operation in 2020, but its maximum speeds of 300 kph—the same as other N700 series trains—will be easily surpassed by the ALFA-X.

The flurry of new models coincides with Japan's preparations to host the 2020 Summer Olympics in Tokyo.

No matter what speeds the train achieves during its test runs, it won't match **the record-breaking pace of Japan Railway's magnetic levitation, or maglev, train which hit 603 kph (374 mph) on an experimental track in 2015.**

Oriental's don't have a reputation for creativity, but they do have one thing going for them—their capacity to adopt and improve foreign technologies without it causing any major social upheavals.

And you have to admit, they do it very well.



*Very, very well.*

Reading about things like this always pisses me off, not because I care about the trains in Japan, but because I can imagine just how much more advanced our own race would be if the Jewish parasite hadn't infected us with communism and feminism and trannyism and "diversity" and all this other filth that's eating us alive and stopping us from getting where we were supposed to have been a long time ago.

Immortality, robot butlers, cities in orbit, turnip farms on Saturn—all of those things could've been ours, but they're not, because some kike told some skank that it's sad that some brown kid cried, and all of society had to be destroyed because of it.

And now we have nothing left except to drown this diseased world in an ocean of blood and hatred, and hope that those who survive can rekindle civilization.

Be prepared.



[Video Link](#)

DS

## UK: Police Investigating After Man Filmed Praying to Aladdin

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



How *dare* these filthy Britcuck cops oppress a follower of the true faith!

They will be smited for this, inshal-  
addin!

Breitbart:

**Police are investigating a man pretending to pray to "Aladdin" as a joke in a Muslim prayer room as a hate crime.**

Video shows a man in what is thought to be the prayer room of Royal Bolton Hospital, kneeling on a prayer mat and chanting "Aladdin, take me away" and imitating Arabic while his another person recording the performance laughs in the background.

Must've been a slow day at the office if they decided to investigate this.

Not a lot of Paki gang rapes to cover up, I presume.

A woman who had previously prayed in the room reportedly recognised it, saying: "I was there yesterday around 6 p.m. for afternoon prayer. When I recognised the carpets and information on the wall, I realised, 'I have just been in there'."

She added: "I couldn't believe it. I found it really disrespectful. Like when you have been burgled—the feeling afterwards like you have been violated," she claimed.

...

The same woman pointed out that the man was wearing shoes and touching holy texts in the video, which is forbidden in Islam.

There is nothing, absolutely, positively nothing more important in Britain than to make sure every tenet of their invaders' religion is respected to the utmost degree.

It is LITERALLY PRINCIPLES AND VALUES!



Or is that supposed to be VALUES AND PRINCIPLES?

I can never remember the proper order. Must be some bug in my programming or something...

**Imteyaz Ali**, representing the Bolton Council of Mosques, told Bolton News: "It's a place of worship kindly provided by the hospital for all faiths, which should be respected."

"Now it's clearly a police matter and they should deal with it robustly," he demanded.

DAS RITE!

That filthy infidel should be decapitated for his transgression against the true masters of Britain.

Chief Inspector John Charlton said of the incident: "Those who think they can hide behind a keyboard and disseminate this kind of harmful material should expect to be investigated."

"Any type of hate crime will not be tolerated in Greater Manchester and we encourage anyone who has been a victim of or witnessed a hate crime to report it immediately," he added.

They don't seem to be so gung-ho about White girls being turned into kebabs.



[Video Link](#)

*Of course the presenter is a Paki too, just to rub it in...*

London mayor Sadiq Khan and the Metropolitan Police are among those who take “hate crime” and “hate incidents” incredibly seriously.

Despite police cutbacks and a report last year that the Met were planning on not investigating thousands of low-level crimes such as vandalism and assaults with only non-serious injuries, police policy dictates that all hate crime must be investigated.

So-called “non-crime hate incidents”, in which a person is offended or believes they have been unfairly targeted but no crime has been proven to have taken place, are also increasingly a part of policing. Estimates are that police spend thousands of hours reviewing these “hate incidents”, despite a huge increase in violent crime and a reduction in the number of police available to deal with it.

Violent crimes aren’t hate crimes bud, so they can be ignored.

When you call a brown a mean word on the internet, that’s a hate crime, because it’s done with hatred.

But when a brown throws acid in your face, that’s a love crime.

Love of the freedom and prosperity Whitey stole from him during colonialism and slavery and the Holocaust and all the other evil stuff.



*Video Link*

*Nowhere near enough, you filthy White goyim.*

Among previous incidents recorded were complaints that a man’s dog barking was racist, and another in which a woman had been told online that she resembled the cartoon character Peter Griffin from Family Guy.

Another instance of a hate incident being pursued includes a man who was investigated in January for retweeting a

supposedly transphobic limerick. The man took to Twitter to tell his followers about the incident, saying that a police officer had contacted him and read him the limerick over the phone.

“I said, ‘I didn’t write that.’ He said, ‘Ah. But you Liked it and promoted it.’ I asked why he was wasting his time on a non-crime. He said, ‘It’s not a crime, but it will be recorded as a hate incident,” the man recalled.

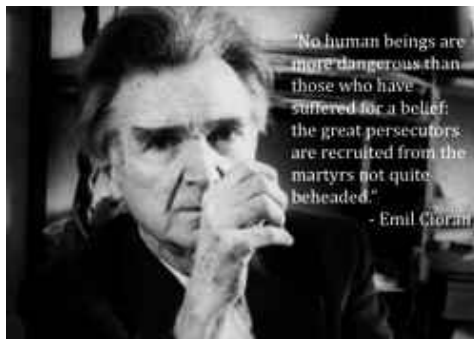
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

This sounds incredibly, extremely retarded, but look at the bright side—whether you’re a German, or a Polak, or a Russian, or an Italian, or a Romanian, or an Irishman, or an American, or even a Swede, you know that no matter how bad things get in your country, at least you’re not British, thank Aladdin.



And who knows—the Britcucks, assuming they don’t go extinct, might even wake up harder than the rest of us, and lead the charge and make us look like the bigger cucks.

I’m still hoping...



DS

## Sargon the Black Resurrects the Blackshirt Movement in Britain!

Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



Sargon the Supreme Individualist finally caved and decided to resort to collectivist violence administered by his very own right-wing rape posse. BBC:

**Two protesters have thrown milkshake at UKIP European election candidate Carl Benjamin at a rally.**

Mr Benjamin was holding a gathering on Lemon Quay in Truro, Cornwall, with British activist Milo Yiannopoulos.

It is understood a man and a woman tried to target Mr Benjamin with the milkshake but missed.

Supporters of Mr Benjamin pulled the man to the ground after he threw the milkshake. Police said they received reports of an altercation.

A bit of the old ultraviolence.



*Video Link*

Brother Blackshirts confirmed.



*Video Link*

Sargon has finally accepted and imbibed the spirit of his forerunner, Oswald Mosley, and begun to take to the streets to speak the truth and fight back against vicious neo-libs and paid Jewish shills.

**This is a serious escalation.**

Because at this point, Carl is a man with nothing to lose. He's been kicked off Twitter, kicked off Patreon and now YouTube is demonetizing him for pledging to rape his female opponents to death in the elections.

BuzzFeed:

On Friday afternoon, YouTube told BuzzFeed News the company was now taking the step of demonetising Benjamin's Sargon of Akkad channel, which has almost 1 million subscribers, effectively removing Benjamin's ability to make advertising money from videos he posts on the platform.

A company spokesperson also confirmed Benjamin had been removed from the "YouTube Partner Program", which gives popular video creators access to a share of YouTube's advertising money, assistance when it comes to copyright, and direct contact with the company's IT support.

YouTube declined to give a comment about the crackdown on Benjamin's account.

When contacted for comment on Friday, Benjamin sent BuzzFeed News an unrelated political statement about knife crime. Several of his online followers have been tweeting a statement claiming to be from Benjamin.

**"YouTube let us know today that they have demonetised my YouTube channel, which as you know is my primary source of income, and how I support**

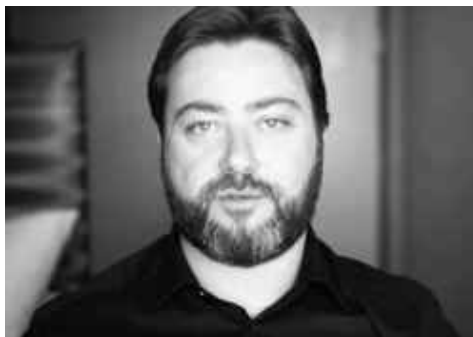
**my family and team,"** the statement reads.

"I've always taken care to comply with YouTube's rules, and the only thing I've done differently recently is standing for public office. Companies as large as YouTube have to rely heavily on algorithms that are vulnerable to mass reporting from malicious actors.

"Given how much of a hate-mob has been stirred up against me due to the, frankly, dishonest reporting about my candidacy, it is hardly surprised this has happened."

I see the two events (Death Squad and demonetization) as being closely related.

First, they took away Sargon's support system—his ability to care for himself, his wife and his wife's son. Then, they made him dangerous—they forced him to organize a Blackshirt Bloc and repudiate his previously-held views on individualism and liberasty/liberatism.



*Sargon ALWAYS makes sure to wear a Black Shirt to stress the need for a Fascist overthrow of the government.*

Sargon didn't create Sargon.

They created Sargon.

**They made him put on the black shirt.**



I dare say that Oswald Mosley has found a worthy successor in Carl Sargon.

DS

## Columbia: Four Dead in Fireworks Factory Explosion as Free Market Fails to Save People From Explosion

Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019

Dos muertos y varios heridos en explosión en la avenida Rojas con 71 en el occidente de Bogotá! En desarrollo  
pic.twitter.com/vn3y0bkD0x

—JUAN CARLOS VILLANI (@JUANVILLANI) May 10, 2019

4 people have been killed, 10 have been injured after an explosion in Colombia's capital #Bogotá. Video @confidential-col pic.twitter.com/40BufQtL5a

—Benjamin Alvarez (@BenjAlvarez1)  
May 10, 2019

Well, free market capitalism didn't stop these dumbshit spics from blowing up the fireworks factory.

Fucking explain this shit, Ben Shapiro.

RT:

**A makeshift pyrotechnics factory near Bogota, Colombia has exploded, killing four and injuring at least 30 more. The blast tore through both floors of the house and also damaged nearby buildings and vehicles.**

Several gas cylinders exploded around 1pm in a house in the La Estrada neighborhood of Engativá, a town west of Bogotá, according to Cablenoticias news agency, which reported the building was being used to manufacture wicks and gunpowder for "tejo," a game that involves throwing a metal disc at packets of gunpowder.

At least 16 of the injured were minors, according to district health authorities, who said most of the injuries were caused by the shock wave from the blast.

Authorities have ruled out a deliberate attack but are still investigating what caused the explosion.

You don't have to investigate it: it was a cigarette.

All of that free market capitalism, and this silly bean-folk blew up a fireworks factory with a cigarette.

If free market capitalism doesn't stop fireworks factories from exploding, then why is Donald Trump doing this war against Venezuela?

*What is the end goal?*



DS

## Great Idea: Let's Turn Notre Dame Into a Repulsive Secular Monument to Environmentalism

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



The question on everyone's mind after the fire in the 800-year-old Notre Dame Cathedral in Paris is: why not rebuild it as a "monument to our times" with a glass roof and something to with environmentalism or whatever?

Christians have yet to come up with a reason why this shouldn't be done, so probably they're going to go ahead and do it because fuck Christianity amirite?

Like, what with the patriarchy and the Crusades and the Holocaust and so on and so forth, Christian churches really are nothing more than monuments to white supremacy, so they should basically all just be replaced with ecogardens or whatever.

RT:

Top French design bureau Vincent Callebaut Architectures has gone viral with its plans to replace the roof of the medieval cathedral with a glass shell filled with solar panels.

Underneath will be a "sustainable" farm capable of producing 21 tons of fruit and vegetables each year, to be given out for free to the homeless. Not coincidentally perhaps, this is at least the third eco-garden proposal that has been made public, while the vast majority of the submitted designs for the planned reconstruction feature a glass roof.



One can picture the unquestioning thought processes percolating through these architectural firms: how can we keep the idea of a church being a beneficial public space alive, while updating it to the present day? What could be more positive than green energy?



There is one thing: restoring Notre Dame as a cathedral space. One understands that these designers are secular in their worldview even if nominally religious, but why do they so blithely assume that they can take a building away from the Catholics who have maintained it continuously for 800 years, without even asking them, and turn it into something more to their liking? Esoteric as it may be, a cathedral has a function that is spiritual—it should facilitate communion with God—and having a vegetable patch may dilute this purpose. Environmentalism, quasi-religious as it is, does not equal bona fide Christianity.

That may well have been true in 2015 or a couple months ago or whatever, but people have changed with the times.

No, people have woken up to the threat of Christianity and its links to whiteness, white privilege and white supremacy. So it's basically time to just start bulldozing churches and replacing them with dilation stations and mosques and other less offensive things.

But the least you can do is take a church that is already burned—totally by accident, we assure you—and replace it with some disgustingly ugly steel and glass monstrosity that



represents global warming or something.



Anyone who is against this plan might as well be arrested and thrown in prison for promoting white supremacy.

We have to move forward into the future, and the time is now.



DS

## Cuban Spy Marco Rubio Promoting Conspiracy Theory That China is Involved in Helping Maduro

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



You see, this is the problem with the people who promote “white immigration” into the US.

Marco Rubio is basically white. More or less. And yet, he—like all immigrants from now-communist Latin American countries—is using

the GOP to push his agenda to reclaim these nations for his elite class of white Latin Americans.

Latin American communism is brown, and they fight against white capitalist elites, and this has nothing to do with my country.

Marco Rubio is a Cuban spy, and he needs to go back to Cuba and go to prison there for his revolutionary activities.

RT:

**Neoncon US Senator and Venezuela regime change crusader Marco Rubio claims China is secretly backing President Nicolas Maduro by ‘shutting down the internet’ to thwart Washington-backed opposition leader Juan Guaidó.**

The Chinese are “single-handedly controlling the defensive cyber operations shutting down the internet,” Rubio told **Breitbart** in an interview published Thursday, claiming that thanks to Beijing, opposition leader Juan Guaidó has “no access to the internet. Any time he tries to speak or communicate on social media, they shut down the internet. Literally, every time he holds a rally, they shut down the internet.”

No source on that, but of course Breitbart is happy to go along with it without asking for a source.

**EXCLUSIVE: SEN. MARCO RUBIO: CHINA ‘CONTROLLING DEFENSE CYBER OPERATIONS’ IN VENEZUELA**



New Breitbart is total Jew, and they just shill for whatever neoncon bullshit comes across their desk.

Its alleged role as official censor is one of the primary reasons China hasn’t jumped on board the Guaidó train, according to Rubio—well, that and “they are owed a bunch of money, so they want to get paid,” he added.

“On the one hand, [the Chinese] are trying to grow in influence and presence throughout Latin America, so they are seeing all of these countries supporting Guaidó, and they don’t want to...antagonize these countries by being cheerleaders for the Maduro regime,” Rubio shared his insight. China has already partnered with 18 countries in Latin America as part of its One Belt One Road initiative. “On the other hand...they have an existing leverage relationship with [Maduro].”

Rubio even claimed special knowledge of the Chinese mindset: “the notion in their mind is they need to be against what they view as any American efforts to interfere in the internal affairs of other countries.”

Apparently realizing he’d just admitted the US was meddling in Venezuelan affairs, the congressman threw in more mind-reading. “That is not the case here, but that is how they view it because they think that, if they allow that [re-democratization] to happen in one place, that would be a predicate for it to happen in other places, including, potentially, China itself.”

Rubio is just jumping on the anti-China hysteria that’s been popping up all over the place in the last week and a half and attaching his own pet issue onto it in a stupid—but honestly, probably effective—way.

We need a policy of “America is for the Americans.” Having Cuban spies running our foreign policy is simply not acceptable.

DS

## Trump Allegedly Upset That John Bolton is Trying to Force Him Into a War in Venezuela

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



*Video Link*

As a general rule, “President” Galongo Blingond appears to be trapped in a fugue state and have absolutely no idea what is going on in his immediate personal vicinity, let alone anything happening outside of his field of vision.

John Bolton also appears to hide his true goals behind his mustache, easily deceiving Blingond as to his intentions.

But apparently, the talk of Bolton attempting to shimmy him into a war in South America was so loud that even Blingond couldn’t help but hear it.

Politico:

President Donald Trump said Thursday he is satisfied with advice he’s been receiving from John Bolton on international affairs, repudiating recent reports that he’s losing faith in his national security adviser.

“He has strong views on things but that’s okay. I actually temper John, which is pretty amazing,” Trump said Thursday during an Oval Office press conference. “I’m the one that tempers him. That’s okay. I have different sides. I have John Bolton and other people that are a little more dovish than him. I like John.”

On Wednesday, The Washington Post reported Trump felt Bolton was trying to get him “into a war,” with Venezuela following Juan Guaidó’s failed coup attempt—a comment Trump later insisted was made in jest.

So the comment was made then.

He’s just saying it was a joke and that he actually isn’t worried about John Bolton getting him into a war with Venezuela, even while everyone skimming the headlines of the general news can see that this is exactly what’s happening.



Sigh.

It’s hard not to have some sympathy for Galongo. He really has absolutely no idea what is happening and is surrounded by a dastardly group of bloodsucking psychopaths who he believes are “the best” because he has no way of determining otherwise.

We are going to war with Venezuela, unless John Bolton and Mike Pompeo are both fired. Furthermore, these people appear to be plotting a three front war spanning the entire circular plate of the flat earth—Venezuela, Iran and North Korea.

DS

## Australia: 3-Year-Old Girl Almost Killed By Vegan Parents, Now Obese From Overeating

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



*Video Link*

*They skipped the slaughter part, unfortunately...*

All of you sit down, I’m about to say something very, very controversial.

Are you ready?

Okay, here it goes :

## HUMANS BEINGS ARE NOT HERBIVORES YOU FUCKING RETARDS!!!

Metro:

**A toddler who was so malnourished she could not stand and had no teeth is now obese, her carer has revealed.**

The little girl was underfed by her parents who insisted on feeding her a **vegan diet of oats and rice milk for the first 19 months of her life.**

However, **she continues to suffer from the effects of the abuse she suffered and over-eats**, which her carer says is **‘like she’s storing calories in case she needs them in the future’.**

Well, she was starved literally half her life, what did you expect?

Seriously though, some people have to do some things about these vegan morons, they’re completely out of control.

The girl’s parents, aged 35 and 32, are **facing lengthy prison terms** in Sydney, Australia, where they are in court for sentencing hearings this week.

They should’ve been imprisoned the moment they became vegans.

The girl, who is now three, **developed rickets because of a lack of basic nutrients** and neighbours did not even know she existed for a long time.

Authorities were only made aware that she had been born when she had a seizure at their home five months before she turned two.

**She weighed just 11lbs and looked like a three month old.** She ended up staying in hospital for a month with her mum constantly at her bedside.

Why would they let that insane woman around her daughter when she’s the one that put her in the hospital in the first place?

A foster carer said: **‘For the first 19 months of her life (the girl) did not receive the basic care to grow and develop.**

‘[She] was defenceless and unable to protect herself from her parents. **Caring for [her] was like caring for a very young baby.’**

She has made good progress, but **her height and weight are out of proportion**, the carer added.

She said: **‘It’s like her body is storing calories in case she needs them in the future.** She immediately stands out as different from other children.’

Yeah, she's probably never gonna be as healthy as she could've been.

Malnutrition at such a young age usually has permanent health consequences, while an adult can usually recover.



*Video Link*

The girl's mother revealed the vegan diet the family followed, including extreme eating measures.

**In the morning she would have a cup of oats with rice milk and half a banana. At lunch it would be a piece of toast with peanut butter or jam.**

Then **for dinner the girl would have tofu, rice or potatoes.** However, she called her daughter a **fussy eater** so just had **oats if she did not want other food.**

Imagine the level of insanity you'd have to reach to think this is a healthy diet to feed to a baby.

It's been known for a long time that vegetarians are more likely to be mentally ill than normal people, so you can only imagine how much worse it is with veganism.

The diet led to **severe deficiencies of calcium, phosphate, vitamin B12, vitamin A, iron and zinc.** Her levels of **vitamin D were undetectable.**

Absolutely shocking...

**Doctors initially followed the family's request for the girl to be given a vegan diet, but when the mum said she would not allow soy milk because of 'hormones' they grew concerned.**

Those doctors should've been arrested along with them.

This idiotic cult is proven to be bad for your health—hence this article—and any doctor who supports this being done to a child is not a doctor.

**Her bones were so weak that many of them had become fractured through normal handling.**

**From the beginning the mother did not co-operate with health services, discharging herself three hours after giving birth.**

...

**The father added that they did not want to get their daughter vaccinated.**

**The vaccine crap has nothing to do with this.**

**In fact, vaccinating a near-starved to death baby would've probably made things worse.**

**When asked if he was concerned at his daughter's lack of growth he said he 'thought she was a girl and different to boys—she was petite.'**



People this stupid are allowed to vote.

And then I'm expected to take (((democracy))) seriously...

Her parents **admitted** failing to provide for a child and causing serious injury.

**They admitted it because they got arrested.**

**These retards haven't learned a thing, they nearly killed their own child because someone told them bacon has feelings.**

People like that usually can't be rehabilitated, all you can do is mock them.



*Video Link*

## “Liberation” Brought a Horde of Negro Rapists to France

Diversity Macht Frei

May 10, 2019



Freedom isn't free. For France, the price of liberation was paid by its women as a horde of raping negroes was unleashed upon the land, courtesy of Uncle Sam.

Here is what we know for certain. Between 14 June 1944 and 19 June 1945, the American army judged 68 cases of ordinary rape involving 75 victims, 3 (4 %) of whom were refugees.... In total, 139 soldiers were present on the scenes of the crimes—117 (84 %) of them were black and 22 (16 %) were white. The army judged 116 of these soldiers, 94 (81 %) black and 22 (19 %) white. The prosecution used some of the soldiers who were not sentenced as witnesses against the accused. One of the most important revelations concerned the military identity of the rapists.

...

To our surprise, the archives of the American military justice system reveal that the great majority of soldiers sentenced for rape in France were not front-line combatants but members of logistical support units, i.e. soldiers responsible for providing the front-line soldiers with ammunition, food, fuel and spare parts.

Source: L'armée américaine et les viols en France Juin 1944-mai 1945 by J. Lilly et François Le Roy, Vingtième Siècle. Revue d'histoire 2002/3 (no 75), pages 109 to 121

Via: Breizatao

## Steven Seagal Inspects His Army on the Red Square

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



Steven Seagal is showing off his new army to the world in the Red Square as we speak.



*Video Link*

To those who don't know, Steven Seagal moved to Russia and got his citizenship in 2016. He was named "Supreme General-Admiral Doctor Professor Commander of the Armed Forces (MD)" two years later.

This is his first year inspecting the troops since the Cossacks made him Grand Poobah.



*Video Link*

He is the first openly overweight Jew to ever be initiated into the Cossack ranks—a historic accomplishment to be sure.

Steven Seagal began the day's celebrations with the traditional address to the troops. This year he focused on explaining how he single-handedly defeated Hitler in 1945 with his judicious use of Aikido and Jewish mind-control techniques, which are similar to the ones that Steve Bannon teaches his Judeo Knights at the academy.

Afterward, he showed off his latest military hardware.



*Video Link*

He promised to use his new weapons to crush any resistance to him and his regime.

After inspecting the army, he addressed the Russian people directly:

People of Russia, this is I, Steven Seagal, your leader.

I thank you for making me the commander of the army.

It has been a year of many firsts. Many new reforms were put into place since I took charge. Combat efficiency has been increased by 200% ever since the introduction of the combat Jew-Jitsu program. I have personally trained thousands of soldiers.



There will be no resistance to me and my new army.

All that is left to do is to surrender and die.

Objectively speaking, it was literally the best speech I've ever heard in my life.

I think that everyone in the world finally understands that Russia means business now and is about to go to town on the world. Ever since Seagal replaced Putin, Russia has become far more belligerent and far more based.



Giving the man citizenship and then the generalship of the army was the greatest decision the Russians ever made.

I like him way better than Shoigu—whose job Steven Seagal made obsolete.



Shoigu didn't inspire fear in his enemies.

This is why NATO thought that they could stomp all over Russia.

Seagal, on the other hand, doesn't mess around.



To Russia's credit, I always knew that they'd be the first to make Steven Seagal their Supreme Leader.

DS

## Kids are Coming Up with Cleverer and Cleverer Ways to Ditch School!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019

These kids are coming up with more and more creative ways to get out of school!

The first girl she interviewed is 12 and has been skipping school for 11 weeks to protest climate change.

The reporter at the end concluded, "It is amazing you all are doing this." SMH  
[pic.twitter.com/9YTYQIM5el](https://pic.twitter.com/9YTYQIM5el)

—Cameron Cawthorne (@Cam\_Cawthorne)  
May 3, 2019

All of last week, the kids were playing hooky all over the Western world by protesting global warming.

We're talking Canada, Australia *and* the United States.

The kids in the United States are usually less gay, so they just shoot up the school to protest global warming/get out of going to school as opposed to feebly shaking their fists at the weather.

BuzzFeed:

**Two students opened fire Tuesday inside a Colorado charter school near Columbine High School, killing one classmate and injuring eight others before being taken into custody, authorities said.**

Administrators at STEM School, a K-12 charter in the Denver suburb of Highlands Ranch, reported gunshots fired at 1:53 p.m. Deputies from the Douglas County Sheriff's Office arrived on the scene two minutes later and engaged two suspects.

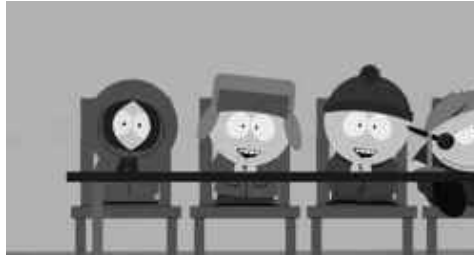
"We know that two individuals walked into the STEM School, got deep inside the school, and engaged students in two separate locations," Douglas County Sheriff Tony Spurlock told reporters. "There were a number of students that were shot and injured."

Regardless, the point stands. I, personally, would do literally anything to get out of school back in the day. If I

had to protest global warming, I'd totally do it—even if I knew that it was a total shill operation by the Jews at the time (which I didn't).

And I'm not the only one.

Also, let's just be honest here. Every time there was a national tragedy or some sort of Happening, the kids would cheer and gleefully expect days off from school. Which is why the whole idea that kids grieve after a tragedy is a complete farce. They don't.



More often than not, the kids would pray for a terrorist attack or at the very least inclement weather. Snow days and such. I suppose from the perspective of children, global warming is an adult scheme to warm the planet up so much that kids are forced to stay in school all winter long.

**That's why all these kids are into the whole Global Warming thing.**

They're being told that the planet is literally ending in a few years by the adults. And they're also being told that they can get out of school if they demonstrate enough concern about global warming. The whole anti-warming child soldier phenomenon started when the little Swedish girl Greta Thunberg decided that she was simply not going to school one day.

She made a pouty face and, because she was autistic, they decided to let her skip school and become the face of the global movement to end mandatory vaccinations at the same time.



This puts me in a bind.

On the one hand, I think Global Warming is a hoax—but I wish it were real so that the coastal cities would flood and the north would get warmer. The added bonus would be that the south would become unlivable, with niggers roasting to death because the sun just starts melting them like chocolate bars in an autistic child's clammy pocket.



Most importantly, though, I can't fault these kids for doing what they gotta do to skip school.

I'd probably do the same thing if I were in their shoes.

DS

## Suicidal UN Chief Says World Should Engage in Futile "Global Warming" Fight, Has No Backup Plan

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



*United Nations Secretary-General António Guterres*

One funny thing about the global warming hoax is that even if it weren't a hoax, the solutions proposed by the hoaxers are not really doable—not even close.

AP:

**The United Nations secretary-general said the world must dramatically change the way it fuels factories, vehicles and homes to limit future warming to a level scientists call nearly impossible.**

That's because the alternative "would mean a catastrophic situation for the whole world," António Guterres told The Associated Press in an exclusive interview.

Guterres said he's about to tour Pacific islands to see how climate change is devastating them as part of his renewed push to fight it. He is summoning world leaders to the U.N. in September to tell them **"they need to do much more in order for us to be able to reverse the present trends and to defeat the climate change."**

That means, he said, the world has to change, not in small incremental ways but in big "transformative" ways, into a green economy with electric vehicles and "clean cities."

**Guterres said he will ask leaders to stop subsidizing fossil fuels.** Burning coal, oil and gas triggers warming by releasing heat-trapping gases.

He said he wants countries to build no new coal power plants after 2020. He wants them to put a price on the use of carbon. And ultimately he wants to make sure that by 2050 the world is no longer putting more greenhouse gases into the air than nature sucks out.

Scientists are calling it "nearly impossible," but this Guterres reptile wants all of us to try anyways.



*You, 12 years from now*

The sensible thing to do would be to focus our efforts on dealing with this almost-inevitable change instead of wasting our time trying to stop it, but he's not suggesting that because that would mean people and countries may take actions that don't follow the Jewish agenda. They want total control over the "saving the planet" narrative and to have a monopoly of establishment-approved "solutions" to the "issue."

Just so you get an idea about the insanity of even trying to stop "global warming" instead of focusing on developing ways to survive it, consider the following numbers:

Global temperatures have already risen about 1.8 degrees (1 degree Celsius) since the industrial age began. The issue is how much more the thermometers will rise.

In 2015, the world's nations set a goal to limit global warming to no more than 0.9 degrees (0.5 degrees Celsius) from now. **Most scientists say it is highly unlikely, if not outright undoable, to keep man-made climate change that low,** especially since emissions of heat trapping gases are rising, renewable energy growth is plateauing, and some countries' leaders and voters are balking. **A panel of scientists the U.N. asked to look at the issue ran computer models for more than 500 future scenarios, and less than 2% achieved those warming limits.**

Does that sound like something worth betting your life on?



*You and your friend in 12 years: 98% chance*

If the Climate Apocalypse were real, we'd all be better off using the time we have left working on ways to survive it instead of wasting our efforts trying to stop it with a 2% chance of succeeding.

**If countries only do what they promised in the 2015 Paris climate agreement, it would be catastrophic because the world would warm by another 4.5 degrees (2.5 degrees Celsius), Guterres said, adding "that is why we need to dramatically accelerate...what everybody knows needs to be done."**

Yet, globally the trends are going the other way. University of Michigan environment dean Jonathan Overpeck said it looks unlikely that the world could prevent another 1.8 degrees (1 Celsius) of warming, let alone 0.9 degrees.

**And in an odd way that gives the U.N. chief optimism.**

**Because as disasters mount and deaths increase, the public, especially youths, will realize that warming is "a dramatic threat to the whole of humankind," Guterres said.**

So the worse it gets, the more people will demand change, he said.

Guterres thinks it's good that people will die because it will help climate priests rise to absolute power quicker.

If he were serious about saving Earth, he would be talking about white people taking over the world, as we're the only ones that really care about all of this.



But what he's doing is talking about how whites should stop using all the technology they have and throw money at developing new "greener" alternatives while literally just asking leaders worldwide to please go along with his plan and kill their economies.

This climate stuff has always been ridiculous and insane, and it only gets worse the more they try to push it.

You're supposed to kill your economy for a 2% chance of saving the world while the United Nations asks the Chinese to please stop becoming so powerful and to throw away what they've achieved so far because it makes tropical browns and blacks die in floods or whatever.

It's insulting.

DS

## Under Siege by Joke Police, Sargon Recruits MILO to Help Him in His Brutal War

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



It was recently announced that Future King of Britain Sargon of Akkad was under investigation by the Joke Police for making a joke.

Aside from rape and mocking the Holocaust, I'm not sure what Carl Benjamin stands for—but I like it.

UKIP's official platform, which Sargon helped write, is for sure very good.



I'm glad to see MILO on board as well. He really got the short end of the cock when he was pushed out of the media by an outrage hoax and replaced with the anti-white shill Jordan Peterson.

BuzzFeed's Mark Di Stefano is completely obsessed with Sargon, and has been compulsively trying to bring him down.

His Twitter feed is 24/7 SargonWatch, peppered with gay shit about the quadron prince.

Now that is an historic image.  
[pic.twitter.com/dJVNYnJqo1](https://pic.twitter.com/dJVNYnJqo1)

—Mark Di Stefano (@MarkDiStef) May 8, 2019

Di Stefano has all the deets on the new dark alliance between Sargon and MILO.

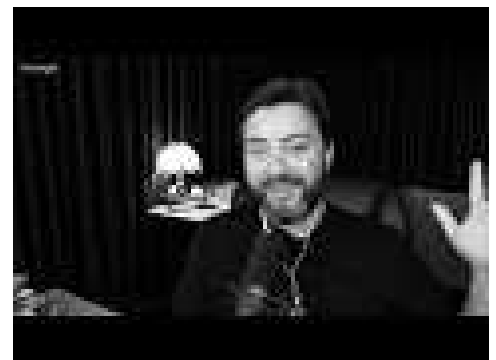
BuzzFeed:

**YouTuber Carl Benjamin's controversial and chaotic bid to win a seat in the European Parliament will take another turn on Thursday, when far-right troll Milo Yiannopoulos joins him on the campaign trail.**

Two days after police revealed they are investigating Benjamin for talking about raping the Labour MP Jess Phillips in a YouTube video, UKIP's most prominent candidate is scheduled to appear with Yiannopoulos in the southwest of England for the first of a series of public events around the UK.

Yiannopoulos is a British former technology journalist who became a star in ultraconservative circles in the US as an editor at Steve Bannon's Breitbart News. In 2017, a BuzzFeed News investigation revealed that Yiannopoulos had played a key role in introducing extremist white nationalist ideas into the mainstream of American politics in the run-up to the 2016 presidential election.

In a Google Hangout between the pair posted on YouTube on Monday night, Yiannopoulos confirmed he was flying to the UK to campaign alongside Benjamin.



*Video Link*

Taking questions from his social media followers, Yiannopoulos at one point joked that he could turn up to one of the campaign stops "dressed as Jess Phillips" to "troll" the UKIP candidate.

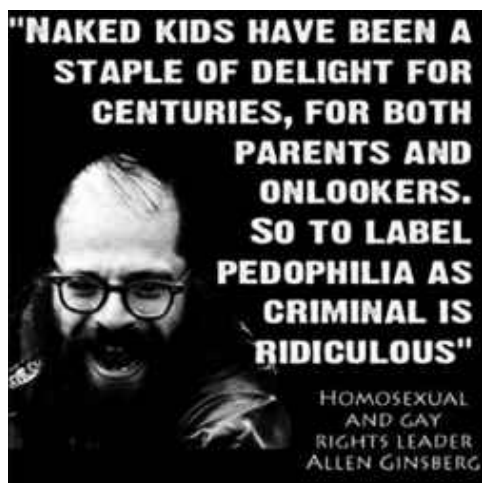
"Sorry to break it to you but owing to your recent behaviour, I've become your reasonable, common-sense friend," Yiannopoulos said.

He added: "I'm going to be able to place you in historical, literary, journalistic context as a product of the times. You are a function and a product of a crazy moment in culture."

Yiannopoulos, who is from the UK, has spent much of his career in the US, where his extreme views resulted in bans by major platforms including Twitter and Facebook. In one instance, Yiannopoulos resigned from Breitbart and lost a book deal after a video emerged of him talking about sexual relationships between adults and teenagers. Yiannopoulos denied that he was defending pedophilia.

He definitely was not “defending pedophilia.” He was explaining that homosexuals regularly engage in pederasty with teenage boys, something that in every other context, the media supports.

Jew Allen Ginsburg, a hero of the left, was a member of NAMBLA and publicly shilled nonstop for the legalization of sex with pre-pubescent boys.



That Jew was invited to speak at Harvard and every other school, and was hanging out with major celebrities up until his death.



So don't even tell me that the Jews are super-offended by pederasty.

We know that this outrage hoax was a complete hoax, because the video that “emerged” when the media attacked him had “emerged” from a public YouTube page, and had hundreds of thousands of views. Furthermore, I and many others had posted

clips of him talking about pederasty, and everyone knew this about him—he is an honest fag who actually talks about what fags do.

Furthermore, we know for a fact that this was a conspiracy, because the day before it happened, someone from one of the journalist email groups—all mainstream journalists are in email groups to ensure they maintain a shared narrative on every topic—posted on /pol/ that it was going to come down on MILO in a “pedophilia” hoax.



They successfully got him banned from CPAC and fired from Breitbart, and basically his whole career collapsed.

It's funny that I was against MILO four years ago, and now I'm wishing he would return.

In my own defense, before the rise of Jordan Peterson, I don't think anyone had any idea how bad things could get.



But I should have known that when Shapiro turned against MILO, it could only mean that MILO was the best we were going to get.

Right now, MILO has no outlet whatsoever. He does have fans, but he has no way to connect with them. He recently had a tour canceled and was then banned from Australia.

Before that, he was featured on Alex Jones, selling magic pills. But AJ can't support anyone now, due to his own shutdown.



MILO was planning on being a sort of mainstream figure, who was allowed to be in the debate, and it looked like some mainstream people were willing to allow that. But then they pulled the rug and shut him down, then shoved Jordan Peterson and his boatload of incomprehensible gobbledygook down our throats.

Sargon's pivot into politics in light of the coming shutdown of his YouTube channel was brilliant. Now he's going to get some kind of protection under British law against getting kicked off the internet.

DS

## Mike Pence Claims Venezuela is Providing a Base for Iranian Terrorists

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



*Mike Pence wants us to believe that we have to invade Venezuela because they are secretly conspiring with Iran to set up a base of operations for Iranian terrorists.*

Since nobody is buying the narrative that the Venezuelan government has to be overthrown in the name of freedom and democracy, Vice President Mike Pence is shifting gears. He's claiming that Venezuela is providing a base for Iranian terrorists and that this is the new reason why we have to go to war and overthrow their government.



Washington Examiner:

Venezuelan strongman Nicolás Maduro is partnering with Iran to establish a beachhead for terrorist groups in the Western Hemisphere, Vice President Mike Pence warned Tuesday.

“The Iranian regime has been working with Venezuela’s corrupt dictatorship to establish a safe haven for its terrorist proxies,” Pence said in an address before the Council of the Americas.

Maduro loyalists deny that Hezbollah, the preeminent terrorist subsidiary of Iran, has a presence in Venezuela, even though the regime’s top diplomat traveled to Beirut to meet with a Hezbollah leader last month. U.S. officials have contradicted those denials for years, but Pence’s State Department speech intensified the allegations just days after the dictator withstood an opposition-led call for a military uprising to overthrow the regime.

The United States recently took the unprecedented step of classifying Iran’s military as a terrorist group, and Pence is using this new classification as increased justification to claim that Iran is now sending terrorists into Venezuela.



He further bolstered his case by citing the launch of a direct flight between Caracas and Tehran.

Pence discussed the Iranian connection in his speech, citing last month’s “very public launch of direct air service between Caracas and Tehran by Mahan Air, a blacklisted airline controlled by Iran’s Revolutionary Guard Corps, which President Trump recently designated as a terrorist organization.”

Obviously, this entire narrative is absurd. A direct air connection between both countries doesn’t prove that Iran is setting up a terrorist base in Venezuela, and labeling a nation’s military as a terrorist organization is

just retarded. You would only do this if you had ulterior motives and were looking to manufacture an excuse for war.



But even if we suspend our disbelief and take Pence at his word that Iran and Venezuela are doing this, why should we care?

The United States spends \$700 billion a year on the military, which is exponentially more than any other country in the world. Iran and Venezuela combined do not have the resources or the capabilities to threaten the United States.

Any national security threat believed to be posed by these two countries could be solved with strong borders and immigration bans. It would not require waging a costly war to overthrow Venezuela’s government.



And while Pence and the other neocons around Donald Trump are obsessing over Venezuela and Iran, America’s borders are being overrun with orc hordes from Central America. If these people want to do war so bad, why can’t they at least do it against the countries that are facilitating this ongoing invasion? What would be so hard about that?

## Trump Follows Through with Threat, Raises Tariffs on China

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019

....Guess what, that’s not going to happen! China has just informed us that they (Vice-Premier) are now coming to the U.S. to make a deal. We’ll see, but I am very happy with over \$100 Billion a year in Tariffs filling U.S. coffers...great for U.S., not good for China!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
May 8, 2019

Trump had the support of Chuck Schumer on this, and there’s no way he was going to pass by on getting the support of Chuck Schumer.

RT:

Washington has carried out the US president’s latest threat, increasing import duties on \$200 billion worth of Chinese goods from 10 percent to 25 percent, according to the Federal Register.

The hike will come into effect on May 10, with US trade representatives expected to establish a process for individuals seeking exclusions from additional tariffs for certain products.

Earlier Wednesday, US President Donald Trump said he would be happy to keep tariffs in place on Chinese imports. The president stressed that Beijing is mistaken if it hopes to negotiate trade later with a Democratic presidential administration.

I just hope this is about trade, and not some foreshadowing of a neocon war agenda, where tariffs are being used in place of sanctions.

DS

## Venezuela: Support for Fake President has Collapsed in Wake of Bizarre Tantrum Coup Attempt

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019

DS



I don't pretend to have any idea what the hell Donald Trump and his cadre of Jews are up to anymore.

But if it is true that the Guaidó uprising in Venezuela was simply a total failure and that this has collapsed support for the fake president, then perhaps the Neocon B-Team has given up on Venezuela and this is why we've been seeing the narrative shift towards Iran.

Miami Herald:

Since he first stood on a stage on Jan. 23 and announced he was seizing the presidency from Nicolás Maduro, Juan Guaidó, the 35-year-old head of congress, has embodied hope for change. With the backing of Washington and more than 50 other nations—and the adoration of millions—he made the country believe his slogan “vamos bien”—we're doing well.

But last week's failed military uprising and a spate of violent but fruitless demonstrations have some wondering if Guaidó, and the opposition at large, have what it takes to oust Maduro and end 20 years of single-party rule. Suddenly “vamos bien” is becoming harder for some to utter.

**A poll released Monday by Caracas-based Meganalisis found that Guaidó's approval ratings dropped to 50 percent, down from 84 percent in January. He's still far more popular than Maduro—whose approval rating is at 4 percent—but the precipitous drop can't be ignored, said Meganalisis Vice President Ruben Chirino Leañez.**

These numbers are obviously fake. There's no way Guaidó had an 84% and Maduro had a 4% and somehow Guaidó couldn't get more than a few hundred people on the street for his coup while Maduro had thousands protesting it.



This media is just lying.

Venezuela is about half white and half brown, and the political lines are pretty clearly racially drawn.

But I do believe the support for the coup project has dropped, otherwise they would have no reason to print this story and prepare the people of Miami to not have a revolution in Venezuela.

**“The opposition has to be worried because they haven't been able to deliver solutions to the people,” he said. In the wake of last week's failed military uprising, Guaidó called for more street protests and a general strike—well-worn tactics from years past. “It's craziness to think that if you keep doing the same things you will get different results.”**

April 30 was a watershed for Guaidó. That morning, surrounded by a dozen or so armed soldiers, he declared that the country was in the final phases of “Operation Liberty”—a fuzzily defined push that many believed would sweep Maduro out of office. By his side was his political mentor and one of the country's most polarizing figures, Leopoldo López, who was sprung from house arrest under the scheme.

In retrospect, the image of Guaidó, the so-called bridge-builder, beside López, considered a political bomb-thrower, wasn't a good look, said Jesús Seguías the head of the DatinCorp, a Venezuela-based political analysis firm.

**“Operation Liberty didn't liberate the country,” he said, “it only liberated Leopoldo López.”**

But it also proved something else: that the time for promoting military coups is over.

**“April 30th has to be the last ‘adventure’ that the opposition will allow itself,” Seguías said. “They cannot afford anymore political missteps and any new errors could be fatal for the entire country.”**

Chirino said the nation is still trying to process what happened last week, including the death of four protesters at the hands of Maduro's security forces after Guaidó called for continual street protests.

“Venezuelans feel like they've already risked so much and the results are always the same,” he said, “more dead youngsters and no signs of the change that they want.”

That sense of desperation is leading many to dream of extreme scenarios: a foreign military intervention.

**According to the Meganalisis poll, a full 89 percent of those surveyed favor a multinational military intervention—and have given up hope that change can happen from within. The study surveyed 1,120 people from May 2 to 4 and has a margin of error of 3.2 percent.**

Again, that is just nuts.

Not even 89% of Americans support military intervention by China after Jews did child trannies. No way 89% of Venezuelans support military intervention by the US just because communism (and US sanctions) did hyperinflation.

Washington's partially responsible for those visions of troops marching across the border. For months, President Trump and his national security staff have said “all options” are on the table when dealing with Venezuela. More recently, U.S. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo specifically mentioned that a military force might be in the cards.

But there are also reasons to doubt the U.S. threats—to believe that they're little more than bluster meant to unnerve the 57-year-old Maduro.

Chirino, for one, thinks the idea of a U.S. military intervention is unlikely, but he understands why people in Venezuela are longing for it, as hyperinflation has destroyed quality of life and made even basic food and medicine a luxury.

...

**Guaidó and his allies are downplaying April 30, insisting the uprising was a modest success that proved there were deep divisions inside the military that will eventually be Maduro's undoing.**

López, speaking from the residence of the Spanish ambassador in Caracas

where he has taken refuge with his family, described April 30 as a “fissure that would turn into a crack” that would eventually break the levee.

But that’s not necessarily the perception on the street, Chirino said.

**“What happened last week is still too confusing and Venezuelans are still rattled that we had more deaths, more repression and nothing got accomplished,” he said.**

It was also just really goofy and pathetic.

Taking over an airbase with two dozen military traitors and then calling people out into the streets to serve as human shields as you shoot at the cops from a freeway overpass is not the kind of actions that inspire confidence.



It in fact looks completely insane.

**Some argue the time has come for the opposition to negotiate with the Maduro regime—again. Attempts to do exactly that failed in 2014 and 2017 and have made the whole idea of dialogue anathema to many.**

Guaidó, for one, has said he would only engage in talks if they were about Maduro stepping down and making way for free and fair elections—a big ask for a man who still occupies the Miraflores presidential palace and has proven that he has the loyalty of a large swath of the military.

But negotiations may be the only way out of the impasse, said Geoff Ramsey, the assistant director of the Venezuela program at the Washington Office on Latin America, a D.C.-based think-tank and advocacy group.

“I think the opposition is already starting to realize that they simply don’t possess the tools they need to entirely impose their strategy on the other side,” he said, noting that several coup plots and military uprisings have been undone by Maduro’s spies in recent years.

“It’s becoming clear to the opposition that they will not be able to get around counterintelligence,” he said. “I think both the opposition and the regime, to an extent, are slowly coming to the realization that they aren’t as strong as they thought they were.”

The European Union-backed International Contact Group for Venezuela will be meeting Tuesday in San Jose, Costa Rica, and has been pushing for a negotiated solution to the crisis. Unlike past dialogue efforts, the ICG has a clear mandate: find a way to hold free and fair elections as soon as possible.

Seguías, with DatinCorp, also believes that negotiations—and an inclusive transitional government—are the only way to solve the country’s multiple crises: the economic meltdown, insecurity, the collapse of public services and the political impasse.

...

While the Trump administration hasn’t come out in favor of negotiations, there are those who hope that it’s “all options” on the table refrain might include a negotiated exit.

Yeah, I mean, last time there were elections the opposition protested and told their people not to vote, and international observers refused to go, and they just declared that it was fake.

But sure.

Have elections again.

Please leave America out of your weird third world problems.

We need to save our strength to fight the real threat of Iran or North Korea or Russia or whatever.



DS

## White Man on Vacation Defends His Daughters From Black Rapist, Gets Charged with Manslaughter

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019

This hotel worker:



Followed these two young white girls back into their hotel room:



And could have ruined their lives. But thanks to their dad, he just ruined their vacation.



They were lucky their dad was there to save them.

Daily Mail:

**Scott Hapgood, 44, was charged with manslaughter after he allegedly killed Kenny Mitchel, 27, during his family's vacation at the Malliouhana Resort on April 13.**

Hapgood, of Connecticut, has claimed that Mitchel arrived unannounced at their hotel room, claiming he was there to fix a broken sink that no one in the family had reported.

Mitchel then allegedly tried to rob Hapgood, a banker at UBS, who claims he fought back in self-defense.

Now Hapgood's family have released an exclusive new photo to DailyMail.com of Hapgood's daughters hugging their mother Kallie after witnessing the altercation.

**'Not only did the children witness a deeply traumatizing attack on their father but then they had to further witness a chaotic process in which their dad was charged with manslaughter for literally saving his family from an armed attacker,'** Kelcey Kintner, the family's spokesman, told Daily-Mail.com.

Kintner told DailyMail.com that Mitchel arrived at the family's hotel room just minutes after Hapgood's daughters 'walked back to the hotel room on their own'.

**'The man knocked on the door, saying he was there to fix a broken sink,'** she added.

Kintner said Hapgood had returned to the hotel room before his daughters because he and his son needed to 'use the facilities'. His wife Kallie was not inside the room.

Once Mitchel got inside, he allegedly pulled a knife on Hapgood.

It was a pretty close call for this man's daughters. The hotel worker clearly saw the two young white girls walking alone and followed them back to their hotel room thinking he could make up some bullshit excuse to get inside and rape them. However, he was surprised to find that their was dad inside the room, and had to "think" quickly and "adapt" to the situation by pulling a knife and trying to rob them.

Had their father not been there to save them, we know what would have happened.

**'We were excited for our first family vacation abroad in the beautiful and tranquil Caribbean island of Anguilla. But with a single knock at the door, our dream vacation turned into a chilling nightmare—a literal fight to survive,'** the family said in a statement.

Yeah. That's the thing about visiting brown and black countries—you're likely to encounter brown and black behavior.

**Hapgood later shared photos of his injuries, including bloody scratches on his nose and chest. His family said Hapgood was bitten on the nose several times.**

**'Scott himself sustained severe injuries as a result of the physical struggle which ensued,'** the family said.

**'Scott was literally fighting for his life. He was bitten multiple times by the attacker, including on his face. Scott's wounds will heal, but the trauma of this incident will be with our family forever.'**



© Courtesy of Hapgood Family

It is also unclear how long after the incident Mitchel was pronounced dead. An autopsy report found his death was caused by asphyxiation and blunt force trauma, but it does not say what time he died. Hapgood denies choking him.

Hapgood was taken to the hospital and then to jail, where he spent the night. It was there that he learned Mitchel had died.

The Malliouhana Resort then checked Hapgood into the Four Seasons Resort Anguilla, where he stayed for two days before being charged with manslaughter. Hapgood's family said Malliouhana paid for his stay at the Four Seasons.

Hapgood flew back to Connecticut last month on a private jet after posting \$74,000 in bail money.

**Kintner said the private jet was arranged because the environment 'in which these chaotic events occurred had become even more dangerous and unpredictable'.**

The environment there was already dangerous and unpredictable. It's just what these tropical creatures do.

Hapgood's family said that the banker has spent his entire life 'doing the right things'.

'He is married to his college sweetheart, he has worked at the same company for over 20 years, he is a volunteer coach and a loving and devoted father,' they said in the statement.

'[He] did what any parent would do—defend himself and his children. And thanks to his actions, Scott and our family survived this terrible encounter.'

This man did nothing wrong.



The whole bail and jail thing are ridiculous. It's obvious that he's not guilty of anything. Why would the father of a nice white family who has no money problems and appears to be a very happy guy who loves his kids suddenly decide to randomly and violently kill a hotel worker in front of his daughters?



The man looks like a very decent person.



But the case has enraged local residents, who believe it was unjust that Hapgood was allowed to post bail.

Mitchel's brother has also spoken out in his defense, claiming he would have never tried to steal from a hotel guest.

'He would never try something that dumb. Even if it was possible he would not,' Kimon Mitchel told NBC last month.

'Why would someone try to do something like that? It doesn't make sense. It doesn't add up. It doesn't make sense,' he said, adding that his brother was 'so nice' he even refused tips from hotel guests sometimes.

'He was a very nice person, and people at the hotel would always have good things to say. 'Everyone knew Kenny, everyone knew what type of person he was.'

Local radio host Haydn Hughes also said it would have been out of character for Mitchel to steal.

'Everyone on the island can vouch for him. He is a hard worker. He did a lot of jobs at the hotel, he comes from a very good family, his father has a stellar record, brother has an unblemished record,' Hughes added.

'Nobody can say that he was the type of person who would try to rip off someone or try to steal.'

Yes, because he wasn't trying to steal. He wanted to rape the young white girls, but his plan was ruined by something he didn't anticipate: the presence of their father in the hotel room. He was caught off guard while pumped with adrenaline, and immediately got violent.

The girls were saved by their father.

Despite the traumatic event, they'll be able to put this behind them and live their lives thanks to their father doing what all fathers should do: protect their daughters from niggers.



DS

### Chad of Akkad Being Investigated by British Joke Police

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



Basically, Sargon of Akkad has somehow become the most important figure in the white right-wing. It

doesn't really matter that he doesn't have any strong ideas, because he's going up against people with literally no ideas.

He's making waves and telling women and Jews to fuck themselves.



Now he's got the Joke Police on his ass.

BuzzFeed:

Police are investigating whether Carl Benjamin, UKIP's star candidate at the European elections, committed an offence when he talked about raping Labour MP Jess Phillips.

On Friday, BuzzFeed News revealed that Benjamin had posted a YouTube video in which he said he might rape the MP if he had had enough alcohol.

UKIP has continued to stand by Benjamin, despite widespread condemnation from senior MPs.

In the video, which has now been removed on YouTube, Benjamin—known widely on the internet as Sargon of Akkad—addressed a 2016 tweet in which he said: “I wouldn't even rape you @jessphillips.”

“I suppose with enough pressure I might cave,” Benjamin said in the video posted 10 days ago. “But, let's be honest, nobody's got that much beer.”

On Tuesday, West Midlands Police, which covers Phillips's Birmingham Yardley constituency, confirmed officers were now investigating the rape remarks.

“Police have received a report of malicious communications relating to MP Jess Phillips,” the force said in a statement.

“Officers have spoken to Ms Phillips and the comments are being investigated to establish if an offence has taken place.”

Phillips appeared on the BBC TV's Victoria Derbyshire programme Tuesday to talk about how she felt when BuzzFeed News told her about Benjamin's rape remarks on Friday.

“I realise I did what all women do in these situations, I'd put a brave face on it and pretending that it was all fine and I could cope,” Phillips said. “It dawned on me that for four years essentially this man has made a career out of harassing me. I felt harassed.”

“I felt like, how could somebody say that they would rape me if forced and be a legitimate candidate in an election?”

“It was one thing when he was just some idiot off the internet with a load of bros following him. It's a different thing when he's standing on the same platforms that I'm standing on, that he will potentially go to a Parliament himself as an elected representative when he's said these things.”

This is friggin nuts.

The series of events is this:

- Sargon said that he wouldn't rape this bitch
- The media flipped out about his claim he wouldn't rape her
- The joke became that the media appeared to be implying they were offended he wouldn't rape her
- ????
- He joked that maybe the media could talk him into raping her if they had enough beer

Now the Joke Police come knock-knock-knocking.



*Video Link*

BuzzFeed is colluding with the Joke Police to stir up outrage against Chad

of Akkad in order to try to bring him down.

But they've made this guy YUGE.

He's got Jeremy Corbyn tweeting about him.

This is appalling and has absolutely no place anywhere in our society, let alone in politics. Solidarity with @jessphillips. pic.twitter.com/gOKvL9stWZ

—Jeremy Corbyn (@jeremycorbyn) May 4, 2019

People should pay attention to the Sargon model, because you can do this anywhere. Just run for office, say a bunch of semi-extreme shit, then refuse to apologize for it. Even if you don't get elected, you'll get massively famous. As long as you don't act weird. If you act weird, they'll just ignore you.

Granted, Sargon smartly used the then-defunct UKIP Party as a vehicle. But you can find other exploits. At this point in America, you could probably join the Libertarian Party. Or the Green Party. Whatever.

People just need to start doing this because it's fucking hilarious.

Sargon of Akkad was once my nemesis, now he's my hero.

Sargon doesn't give a fuck.

First stop, European Parliament.

Next stop, 10 Downing Street.

Finally, we oust the negrofied Royal Family and install KING SARGON.

DS

## US Deploying Bomber Jets to Counter Secret Iranian Plan to Do Some Secret Thing

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



Welp.  
This is unfortunate.  
We appear to be seeing all of the signs of a lead-up to an invasion of Iran.

RT:

**The Pentagon will reportedly station four B-52 heavy bombers in the Middle East in response to what the White House called a “credible” Iranian attack plan on Americans or US allies in the region.**

Two of the warplanes will leave the Barksdale Air Force base in Louisiana for Qatar on Tuesday, where the other two will join them some time in the coming weeks, unnamed Pentagon sources told CBS. They will be stationed at the US Central Command’s headquarters at the al-Udeid Air Base near Doha.

**The move comes after the USS Abraham Lincoln Carrier Strike Group set sail for the Persian Gulf on Monday. White House National Security Advisor John Bolton announced both deployments over the weekend, claiming they are a response to “a number of troubling and escalatory indications and warnings” related to an Iranian attack.**

Washington wants “to send a clear and unmistakable message to the Iranian regime that any attack on United States interests or on those of our allies will be met with unrelenting force,” Bolton said.

**Though Bolton gave virtually no details about the threat, reports suggest the intelligence came from the Israeli Mossad. They, too, left the matter vague.**

We wrote about that earlier today.

**A Pentagon official told the New York Times on Sunday that he was unaware of any attack plan, and that the threat**

**may have emerged in the “previous 24 to 48 hours,” but the Israeli intelligence was passed to Washington weeks ago.**

While such deployment decisions are often made well in advance, hawks in the Donald Trump administration are capitalizing on the so-called “attack plan,” portraying the deployment as a rapid, spontaneous response to a foreign threat.

As Iran’s foreign minister pointed out, the Navy deployments happened last month.

The #B\_Team is at it again: From announcements of naval movements (that actually occurred last month) to dire warnings about so-called “Iranian threats”.

If US and clients don’t feel safe, it’s because they’re despised by the people of the region—blaming Iran won’t reverse that. pic.twitter.com/AZmHbJKOch

—Javad Zarif (@JZarif) May 7, 2019

**The claim appears to be that Iran is planning to attack US forces in Iraq.**

I cringe at saying anything that might be construed as defending Gollard Dungerand at this point, but there is a comparison to be made between this situation and the current state of the Mueller investigation epilogue.

It is admitted that Dungerand isn’t a Russian agent, but they’re attempting to say that he did something illegal when trying to stop people from looking into the theory that he’s a Russian agent. This “obstruction” claim. Now it’s gone into this whole bizarre thing with AG Barr, where he’s a Russian agent too now or something. I’ve only been vaguely following it.

But the basic thing is that they staged this hoax attack, caused all of this chaos, and now they’re attempting to claim that even though the initial thing was a hoax, crimes were committed in response to the hoax (and then I guess in the response to the response to the hoax—whatever this thing with Barr is).



*Video Link*

We now know—and have known for a long time—that the invasion of Iraq was a hoax. There were no weapons of mass destruction. Jewish New York Times reporters made this up to get the US to invade and destroy an enemy of Israel.

But we still have troops in the region because of this hoax. So Bolton is attempting to use the troops we have in Iraq to start another war in the region.

*Do you see the parallels?*

It currently looks as though they are going to stage some kind of false flag attack on forces in Iraq, blame Iran and start bombing them. Or maybe they’re just trying to provoke Iran into doing something. I don’t know.

What I do know is that Iran is not planning to attack US troops in Iraq. That is retarded.

But I guess the media thinks that they can get people to believe it?

Who knows.

These things usually take a while, but man—New Trump will do literally anything the Jews tell him to do. And if Jews think he’s going to lose in 2020, they might have just told him to go ahead and invade Iran.

Jared could have said “look Donald, the people are going to love you for this, you’re going to bring freedom to a nation oppressed by socialism. Or Islam or whatever. You’re sure to win big in 2020 if you start a war with Iran.”



DS

I thought they were going to do Venezuela first and then do Iran. But maybe they'll do them both at once. Or maybe they think Venezuela is going to go quick, so they're just prepping for Iran, getting the idea of the Iranian threat to America out there in people's minds.

The thing is: they still hate Donald Trump. And they will always hate him. So they absolutely get off on the idea of just completely burning him. And the entire Republican Party will burn with him. And they don't care. So it isn't impossible that the Jews will just tell Donald Trump to start attacking multiple countries all at once and figure out the details later.

Furthermore, they might not even need to tell him. Kushner might be able to simply tell Bolton and Pompeo to make the move while Trump is on Twitter doing things like posting slow motion images of himself walking around with Tiger Woods.

Congratulations @TigerWoods— you are truly one of a kind!  
pic.twitter.com/B6YpeLZilo

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
May 7, 2019

What I can say as a matter of fact is that I don't blame anyone for thinking this is the Biblical End Times.

We could flip a coin on that one.

Things do just keep getting weirder.

## Oz: Divine Miracle as Feminist Immigration Protester Hits PM with an Egg, Egg Bounces Off, Survives Intact

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019

.@tomwconnell: It looks like the egg basically bounces straight off @ScottMorrisonMP. This has just happened at the Country Women's Association.

MORE: <https://t.co/cnxAXrLKY3>  
#newsdaypic.twitter.com/X1YUyWrvQC

—Sky News Australia (@SkyNewsAust)  
May 7, 2019

Once again, we have divine evidence that God is on the side of white men, not stupid whores and their evil monkey armies.

RT:

**The moment an activist attempted to crack an egg on the head of Australian PM Scott Morrison has been captured on video. Both Morrison and the egg survived intact, though an elderly woman got knocked over in the ensuing scuffle.**

Morrison was ambushed by a young female protester as he campaigned at the Country Women's Association

State Conference in Albury, New South Wales, on Monday.

After Morrison delivered his speech, he went into the crowd, blending in with the predominantly female attendees. As he was chatting the voters up, a woman approached from behind in what looked like an attempt to smash an egg on Morrison's head.

It is unclear if it went according to plan, as the egg appeared to either have bounced off Morrison's head or to have missed it by an inch. In any case, it apparently landed on the floor, fully intact. A photo posted by ABC News reporter Dan Conifer shows presumably the same egg without a hint of a scratch or a crack.

The woman was immediately rounded on by Morrison's security detail. In the chaos that ensued, an elderly woman got knocked down and had to be helped up by Morrison himself.

The Daily Telegraph reported that the protester showed no remorse as she voluntarily headed to a police station. The young woman, whose identity was not revealed, was allegedly protesting the Morrison government's migration policy, in particular the infamous Manus Island migrant detention camp.

This can only be explained as a literal miracle.

A protester thrown an egg the Prime Minister Scott Morrison at an event in Albury (it didn't break).  
#auspol #ausvotes @politicsabc  
pic.twitter.com/7KYWbKrrun

—Dan Conifer (@DanConifer) May 7, 2019

I know a lot about eggs. Both from experience and research. And you cannot throw an egg and have it not break. They are extremely volatile items. Eggs often break in their packages, even though those packages are made of some kind of thick paper composite.

In actual fact, simply dropping an egg a few inches through water will cause it to crack. This means that in order to boil eggs, you have to gently place them in the pot and then fill it up with water.

Unless this is a fake egg, which certainly does not appear to be the case and would not make any sense, then



this is a miracle from God, period, end of story.

God is demonstrating to the people that he is on the side of white men, and not on the side of the disgusting whores and vile Jews who are attempting to flood our homes with primitive monkey people hellbent on stealing everything from us.

Remember this forever, as it will help you to fight.

God is on our side.

This should also help those of you who lack faith: watch that video. The egg hits his head hard, bounces off it and flies across the room onto the floor. There is no way this could have without intervention by God.

DS

## Okay, Ominous: Steve Bannon Appears to Imply Trump Wants to Do a Regime Change in China

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Former White House advisor and Irish drunk Steve Bannon appeared on Lou Dobbs on Monday to talk about Donald Trump's recent aggressive moves against China, and at one point he appeared to use the familiar language of regime change.

"Remember, this is not against the Chinese people. President Trump is actually assisting the Chinese people. This is against this radical cadre of the Chinese Communist Party," Bannon said.

It is a small thing. But I've been around the block. And whenever

I hear someone making a distinction between a country's government and their people, and then saying that they're not against the people but want to help the people against their bad government, I hear "regime change."

There is no other explanation as to how you can help a people and harm their government. Obviously, hurting the Chinese economy hurts Chinese people. Chairman Xi has been doing a lot to create a stable middle class in China, and they're going to be hurt by trade changes.

Why would Bannon even bring that up? It doesn't have anything to do with anything. No one is accusing anyone who is pushing for more fair trade with China of hating Chinese people. Even though Trump has been called a racist in virtually every context imaginable, I can't remember a single time he was called a racist for wanting to change trade policy with China.

*So why make that weird, ominous statement at all?*

Steve Bannon has a lot of problems, but he was never a war guy. However, this is a war talking point, and I don't know where he's getting his talking points presently. He just bought a massive monastery in Europe with somebody's money, where he's planning to open an academy to train Jewish shill politicians.

I am a big supporter of China as a nation, but I was very much in favor of Trump's campaign promise to regulate trade in order to bring some of the manufacturing that was outsourced to China back to the United States. At this point, however, it is hard to imagine that anything Trump does is not some kind of Jewish trick.

After Trump recently began upping the ante in the trade war with China, he received support from the entire Jewish media, including the New York Times.

He's also received support from Chuck Schumer.

Hang tough on China, President @realDonaldTrump. Don't back down.

Strength is the only way to win with China. <https://t.co/pZqeR346ov>

—Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) May 5, 2019

On Monday, the New York Times also published a hoax article claiming using false information that China is hacking a bunch of American companies.

So, for whatever reason, Trump is getting serious Jewish support for these trade policy threats.

With the Trump Administration pushing for war in South America and Iran, and also continually escalating tensions with Russia—while receiving support from Jews and the media on all fronts—this China thing popping up in the current context makes me quite nervous.

Furthermore, one has to ask if the US gaining an advantage over China is even a good thing. Trump has already made it clear that he wants a policy of only immigrants being allowed to work in any new factories he builds in America. So who actually even cares about bringing these factories back?

DS

## Shock as UN Publishes Report Mentioning Actual Real Life Environmental Problems

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



*Unlike global warming, which is an idiotic hoax, deforestation and microplastics are real issues that actually are a threat to the environment and to people*

Over the last decade, every organized movement ostensibly representing concern for the environment has been stripped of real issues and astroturfed with global warming hoax material.

As these people rattle on like lunatics about how we'll all be underwa-

ter in 12 years if white people don't shut down electricity and live like the Amish, the third world is cutting down ancient forests and pouring plastic into the oceans.

To my genuine shock and amazement, the UN has published a report dealing with actual environmental issues.

The Independent:

The world's social and financial systems must undergo a huge transformation to revive the natural world that is vital for human life, a major UN report has concluded.

There should be an end to the focus on economic growth, international scientists warn.

They also say consumers in wealthy countries should waste less food, while world leaders should introduce urgent reforms including creating more green space in cities, bring in wildlife-friendly farming and curb wasteful consumption.

In the first comprehensive report on biodiversity by the UN, governments are also called on to:

- restore habitats such as native forests
- grow more food on less land
- crack down on illegal logging and fishing
- create marine protected areas
- reduce pollution and the flow of heavy metals and untreated wastewater into the environment

The study, endorsed by 130 countries, including the US, Russia and China, sets out a framework for halting what has been dubbed the sixth mass extinction of life on Earth, from insects to plant life and fish. It is the strongest call ever by global scientists for action.

But the experts warned that "vested interests" such as energy giants and farmers that benefit from subsidies and lack of regulations would oppose changes to the status quo.

All of those things on the list are real and serious problems.

However, all of this inevitably gets wrapped back into the "climate change" hysterical hoax. The UN and the various lunatics who now represent the entire environmentalist movement will pay lip service to these real issues, then go back to

their vitriolic and incoherent ramblings about cities being flooded because of "fossil fuels" and demand that we establish a world government to pay taxes as penitence for it.



While the biggest aspect of the global warming hoax is to provide the quickest path to a world government by presenting an imminent doomsday scenario (a narrative that water and air pollution or deforestation can't really provide), the almost total removal of any mention of real environmental problems from the public mind is also related to the global browning agenda.

While first world countries do produce environmental toxins such as plastic, pesticides and various other chemicals, most of them don't enter the waterways due to treatment, and the level of pollution coming from the developed world is nothing compared to that of the third world.

Furthermore, we are protecting and regrowing our forests, and also doing bioengineering to maintain a balance among the wildlife that has been disturbed by human interference since the industrial era.

Deforestation:



Safe drinking water:



Plastic in the water:



Air pollution:



The obvious solution to these problems is a reduction of the population of the third world, either through cutting the financial aid the West sends to subsidize their breeding or through some kind of sterilization program.

Looking at the data, we are also led to believe that brown people require some kind of white occupation in their countries to oversee them and stop them from destroying the environment.

Meanwhile, with the global warming hoax, they claim that CO2 is the main threat, which is emitted by mainly developed white countries due to their higher levels of development and higher standards of living.



Because it is imperative for the white genocide narrative that environmentalism is to be used to punish white people, the globalists have invented this anthropogenic global warming hoax while explicitly ignoring real environmental issues.

Even if it were actually real, it could easily be solved—even within their “12 years left” window—by replacing “fossil fuel” plants with nuclear plants. But this is never suggested or mentioned at all. Everything is just “you have to have a global government.”

All white people naturally want to protect the natural world. Why would we not?



Nonwhites, of course, simply do not care.

Because Jews control the world, all of the positive feelings that white people hold towards nature are being fed into this globalist hoax that destroys us, helps brown people and does nothing for the environment.

The goyim go along with it because the goyim will go along with whatever they are told to go along with, and irate young sluts will rampage against you if you do not accept the religious mythology created by the media.



DS

## NYT Accuses China of Using NSA Hacking Tools, Fails to Mention Said Tools Were Designed to Hoax Chinese Hacks

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



*Video Link*

*Video of an American company repelling a hack by the Chinese*

More fake news from the sickening Jews as they ratchet up their attacks on the Chinese.

New York Times:

**Chinese intelligence agents acquired National Security Agency hacking tools and repurposed them in 2016 to attack American allies and private companies in Europe and Asia, a leading cybersecurity firm has discovered. The episode is the latest evidence that the United States has lost control of key parts of its cybersecurity arsenal.**

Based on the timing of the attacks and clues in the computer code, researchers with the firm Symantec believe the Chinese did not steal the code

but captured it from an N.S.A. attack on their own computers—like a gunslinger who grabs an enemy’s rifle and starts blasting away.

When the New York Times tries to give an analogy, it’s like Stephen Hawking trying to go down a flight of stairs.

What a horrible publication this has become.

Anyway, without going too much into the boring details, let me tell you why this is completely retarded. At least some of the hacking tools they are talking about were released by WikiLeaks as part of their Vault 7 release in March of 2017. Other information about CIA tools was leaked by the Shadow Brokers in April of 2017.

The most interesting thing about the Vault 7 leak was that they had developed tools that allowed hackers to mask their origin.

Wikipedia:

In its release, WikiLeaks described the primary purpose of “Marble” as to insert foreign language text into the malware to mask viruses, trojans and hacking attacks, making it more difficult for them to be tracked to the CIA and **to cause forensic investigators to falsely attribute code to the wrong nation. The source code revealed that Marble had examples in Chinese, Russian, Korean, Arabic and Persian.** These were the languages of the US’s main cyber-adversaries—China, Russia, North Korea, and Iran.

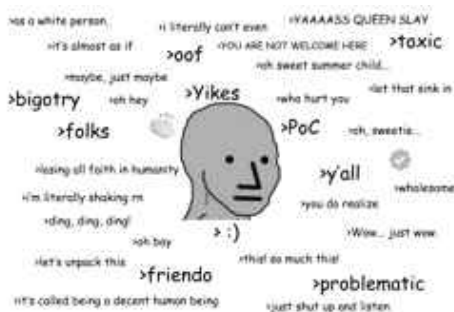
This was interesting at the time because the entire media were claiming that a private company had proved that Russia hacked the DNC because of “fingerprints,” and now we are finding out that the CIA had developed technology to fake Russian fingerprints. What’s worse, it was also revealed that these tools were being sold and traded on the open internet at the time of the DNC hack, meaning that literally anyone could have used “Russian fingerprints” as part of the hack.

(Of course, it is clear now that the DNC was never even hacked at all, and the leak was actually a leak; nonetheless, it is always good to have multiple angles by which to prove the government is lying.)

Now, they are just coming out and saying that they caught the Chinese...using fingerprints. And they

are literally referencing the same software dumps that showed that you can fake this. Of course, nowhere does the New York Times mention that the leaked NSA software could include “false flag” attacks, as that would obviously make their entire story stupid and pointless.

I remembered it as soon as I saw the headline. But most people obviously won't, even though they can easily find the information on Wikipedia.



It is just incredible the way the media hoaxes this stuff, right out in plain sight.

What is more incredible is that I'm the only one writing about it. I'm not really that smart. This stuff is all just obvious. How is it possible that I'm the only one pointing it out? Is it just that everyone else knows the consequences of doing this, and isn't dumb enough to face them?

Is it any wonder I end up entertaining the notion of philosophical solipsism every time I'm even half drunk?

DS

## Ugly Feminist Accountant Fired for Saying That Men Can't Change Into Women

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



Always heart-warming to see authentic frontholes getting screwed over by backholes.

Because they deserve it.

Breitbart:

**A senior tax expert has lost her job at an international think tank over comments made about transgenderism on Twitter.**

Maya Forstater made a series of seemingly straightforward comments about gender, which caused her to lose her job at the Centre for Global Development.

Among the comments were statements such as “yes I think that male people are not women. I don't think being a woman/female is a matter of identity or womanly feelings. It is biology. People of either sex should not be constrained (or discriminated against) if they don't conform to traditional gender expectations.”

In another tweet, Ms Forstater wrote, “what I am so surprised at is that smart people who I admire, who are absolutely pro-science in other areas, and champion human rights & womens [sic] rights are tying themselves in knots to avoid saying the truth that men cannot change into women (because that might hurt mens [sic] feelings).”

She's trying to convince the “I FUCKING LOVE SCIENCE” crowd.

### Tax expert Maya Forstater fired for saying trans women aren't women

A senior researcher at a think tank is taking her former boss to court after she was accused of offensive language



One of those people who have no grasp of the scientific method, and who treat “science” like it's the best girl in their favorite anime.



Video Link

Basically every public debate about “science”

The IFLS cult is devoted to tranny ideology and will never change.

She also said that Karen White—a biologically-male ‘trans woman’ who was jailed for violent crimes and rape and was moved to a man's prison after sexually assaulting fellow female inmates—was a “man” and spoke out about the danger to women if men are allowed to self-identify and have this used as the legal standard as it could lead to more women being harmed.

I wrote about that when it happened.

That's actually a pretty good idea if you ever end up in prison—just tell them you're a woman and demand you be transferred to the women's prison.

I think it would pretty nice, having a harem of psychotic, murderous bitches all for myself, and have the ugly ones brawl to the death in the showers for my entertainment...



I kinda wanna go to prison right now.

However, Ms Forstater's employer said in an email to her that “You stated that a man's internal feeling that he is a woman has no basis in material reality. A lot of people would find that offensive and exclusionary.”



Ms Forstater later said that **despite her success with the organisation**, her role was not renewed, leading to **her losing her livelihood**. According to The Times, **she is believed to be the first person in Britain to lose her job for saying that trans women were not women**.

...

Mr Forstater is **now launching a crowd-funding campaign to fund her legal defence against her previous employer**.

Dunno if she's the first one or not, but I do know there's gonna be tons more of them soon, and I'm very happy with that.

The excruciatingly long article she wrote for Medium is filled with the sorts of gibberish you'd expect from any fronthole like this—including a claim that her useless makework job involved saving the world or something—but one part stuck out to me:

At the same time **I have never believed that women are people who share a common innate sense of 'gender identity'**. Women are people born with female bodies. Womanhood does not depend on dressing, acting or thinking in a feminine way.

In 2012 I had co-founded the campaign Let Toys Be Toys which started on the Mumsnet Feminism Forum. We called on toy companies to stop classifying toys, and children, into girls and boys categories that put limits on what children of either sex should be interested in.

We challenged the promotion of old fashioned gender stereotypes—that girls should only be interested in dolls and princesses while adventures and scientific toys are for boys—but we weren't paying attention to how these stereotypes were being repackaged into the new idea of 'gender identity'—that if a girl child doesn't conform to gender norms she might actually 'be a boy' (and vice versa).

In other words: *"Biology is only real when I say it is."*

Damn, I'm happy to see these whores suffer.

It's what they deserve, after all the destruction they brought to society by listening to Shlomo's bullshit.

And it's only gonna get worse, which is a good thing.



Video Link

=))

DS

## Planet of the Apes: Meghan Markle Births First African Royal

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



Oh, Britain.  
What have you done?  
Yahoo:

Meghan Markle and Prince Harry are officially parents.

Just weeks ahead of their first wedding anniversary, the couple has welcomed their first child, a baby boy. The couple confirmed the news on social media,

noting that the new arrival weighs 7 lbs., 3 oz.

"The Duchess and baby are both healthy and well, and the couple thank members of the public for their shared excitement and support during this very special time in their lives," the birth announcement said. "More details will be shared in the forthcoming days."

A visibly overjoyed Prince Harry also spoke to the press about becoming a father, saying he was "incredibly proud" of Meghan, who, along with their son, is doing "incredibly well."

There's no going back now.

Britain falling under African tribal rule is yet another indicator that this is the Biblical end times.

DS

## John Bolton Sends Aircraft Carrier to the Gulf to Menace Iran

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019

BREAKING: Statement from the National Security Advisor John Bolton: [pic.twitter.com/sGm0NYOgbe](https://pic.twitter.com/sGm0NYOgbe)

—Ryan Saavedra (@RealSaavedra) May 6, 2019

If you think the Trump presidency is bad now, just wait until it gets a whole helluva lot worse.

RT:

The US is deploying a carrier strike group and bomber command force to the Middle East to send a "message" to Tehran, that any attack on US interests will be met by "unrelenting force," national security adviser John Bolton said.

"The United States is not seeking war with the Iranian regime, but we are fully prepared to respond to any attack, whether by proxy, [by] the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps or regular Iranian forces," Bolton said in a statement.

Yeah.

You're not looking for a war, you're just approaching them and trying to bait them into attacking, or preparing to stage some kind of false flag.

Washington announced sanctions against Iran's nuclear power plant at Bushehr and a ban on exports of heavy water and any further uranium enrichment on Friday.

In April the Trump administration said it would not renew exemptions granted last year to buyers of Iranian oil, in line with its plan to bring the Islamic Republic's crude exports to zero.

Also last month, Washington formally designated the IRGC as a terrorist organization in April. Tehran responded by putting US Central Command on its terrorist list.

There now appears to be a zero percent chance that if Trump gets a second term, he won't start a war with Iran.

I'm not sure if anyone else is thinking this, but it looks like part of the Venezuela thing is that they think they can do it quick and it will build excitement back up behind the idea of invading countries to bring them democracy and human rights.

What a fucking nightmare.  
I should have voted for Jeb.

DS

## Wow, This Russian Jet Really Crashed. Over 40 Dead. Sad.

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



At least some people survived.

Russia really does not have a very good track record with airplanes. I mean it's a big country, so there are a lot of planes. But still. They should be more careful.

RT:

At least 41 people have died after a Sukhoi Superjet 100 en route from Moscow to Murmansk crash-landed

shortly after takeoff, authorities confirmed.

Seventy three passengers and five crew members were on board the plane when it made the emergency landing on Sunday afternoon at Moscow's Sheremetyevo airport, Russian Investigative Committee spokeswoman Elena Markovskaya told the journalist, saying that "41 people" have died.

At least six of the 37 people rescued were rushed to a hospital. Three are now in intensive care after suffering burns and smoke inhalation injuries, health minister Veronika Skvortsova said, in a brief press statement.

The Aeroflot flight SU 1492, en route from Moscow to the Russian northern city of Murmansk, had to turn back to Sheremetyevo after reporting an emergency on board less than half an hour after takeoff.

Leaked CCTV footage appears to show the Sukhoi Superjet-100 aircraft attempting to land. The plane is seen bouncing off the runway and hitting it with full force, as the engines burst into flames.

Very sad.

Видео с камер Шереметьево: "Суперджет" на большой скорости ударяется о полосу, подскакивает, после чего бьётся ещё раз и загорается.  
[pic.twitter.com/zAncjmzBg5](https://pic.twitter.com/zAncjmzBg5)

—baza (@bazabazon) May 5, 2019

DS

## Russia Thinks Pompeo is Nuts and Needs to Chill Out About Venezuela

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



The Russians are being very reasonable and adult here.

But things are getting tense.

RT:

Washington's "irresponsible" plan to overthrow the Caracas government by force would result in a catastrophe, the Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov has warned, calling on the US to stick to the international law on Venezuela.

Lavrov denounced "an unprecedented campaign led by the US and aimed at toppling Venezuela's legitimate government." What Venezuela needs right now is political dialogue, not power grab attempts, the Russian minister said.

Lavrov is all about chill. He's 100% chill, while Pompeo is 100% shill.

In general, Russia's foreign policy everywhere is pretty consistent, and it consists of telling everybody to chill out. In an ideal world, I'd be totally down with the whole "everybody chill out" foreign policy of Russia, but we just don't live in that kind of world. Sometimes, you gotta smack a clown down, even if you get kicked out of the club for it.

So far, though, it's definitely winning Russia a lot of supporters around the world.

In fact, Russia is building the "Chill Coalition" with like-minded countries that just want America to mellow the fuck out and not be such an aggressive AMOG'ing asshole to everybody.



America in the center, flanked by a yenta on the left and ISIS on the right

Like, if world politics were a night out at a club, then the US is the guy walking around, table to table, trying to ruin everybody's night out. Russia's at the table in the back, making the moves on some juicy strumpet and America is just standing there, pulling his jeans down low to show

off his Calvin Klein underwear while flexing his biceps. And he's got his own earbuds plugged in, pumping his fist to his own song and just giving Russia the 'roid glare.



Then, when Russia goes to the bar to order another drink, America starts prowling around and finds Venezuela, who is huffing whippits with his buddies. He smacks the balloon out of his hands and says, "fuck your shit, brah" and flashes his Calvin Klein underwear again to assert dominance.



Venezuela is confused and doesn't know how to reply. He feels inferior to America because he doesn't wear any underwear at all, let alone Calvin Klein.

So he turns to Russia for advice and help because Russia doesn't judge people for not wearing trendy underwear (because Russia is chill), and says: "Wear whatever you want, bro. It's not my place to judge. I still think you're a cool guy and I'm down to hang out with you whenever. Besides, it's hot down there and your balls need to breathe. Only cucks wear underwear when you really think about it."

Reassured and relieved that Russia thinks he's cool, Venezuela goes back up to America, who is distracted now, yelling at Iran who has his back turned to him, sitting on the barstool. America's got his hand around Israel's shoulders (both of them with

their shirts off now), and he's bellowing at Iran for the whole club to hear. "Don't talk shit about my boy, Israel. We'll fuck your shit up, homie."



He exchanges a high-five with Israel and turns around to see Venezuela glowering at him. "Ey, fuck you, pendejo. You're a gay ass puta and don't touch my whippits anymore!"

**\*record scratch\***

Yep, is where the situation is right now.

Everyone at the club is getting tired of America's aggressive and homoerotic behavior, and just wants to get back to doing whippits and picking up strumpets, and they're hoping that America just passes out after chugging all that Bud Lite and that the problem resolves itself.



But Israel keeps taking America to the bathroom to do lines of cocaine, and America is getting more and more wired up as the night continues.

Every time that America comes out of the bathroom, the tension escalates.

Russia's already broken a beer bottle and is holding the bottle shards behind his back while keeping a strained smile on his face. Venezuela is sharpening his machete and Iran is about to pick up the bar stool next to him.

**It all depends on what America does next.**

# United States

## “MAGA” Now Means “At Least Trump Isn’t Impeached Yet”

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



Donald Trump has done a fantastic job building a cult of personality around himself.

I was among the first and most enthusiastic members of this personality cult, and to some extent, despite my better judgment, I still am. Even as angry as I am, there is still some part of me that hopes that the man we elected can right the ship, get rid of Kushner, and at least stop hurting America, if not return it to greatness.

Most people are not as smart as I am. Not saying I’m a genius—in fact, I am explicitly not a genius—but I’m smarter than most people.

And most of Trump’s base—which is between 25% and 30% of America—has yet to wake up to just how horrible his presidency has been.

Apparently at least vaguely aware of this, Trump’s 2020 platform is “at least I’m not impeached yet!”

This is the new version of MAGA. Because you can’t run on making America great again again. That shit just isn’t logical.

Trump can’t say:

- He’s going to build a wall
- He’s going to stop illegal immigration
- He’s going to stop legal immigration
- He’s going to deal with the opioid epidemic
- He’s going to be friends with Russia
- He’s going to stop wars

It would look insane if he made those claims, because people would be like “yeah but why not now? why do we have to wait for an election for you to do these things?”

So he has to come up with a totally new platform, and so you have the “I’m fighting against all these people you hate” platform.

I’ve written a lot about how I see the various odds with different matchups in 2020. Ultimately, I don’t think it matters what Trump’s platform is, it matters who his opponent is. And Trump seems to be aware of that, which is why he isn’t trying to get a bunch of stuff done quickly so he can run on “promises kept” and is instead letting Jared Kushner steer the ship and belligerently trying to start a bunch of wars everywhere.

This is where I’m at right now:

- Biden would win but can’t get the nomination, he just has too many problems
- Sanders would win but the DNC won’t allow him the nomination
- Harris can’t win
- Beto can’t win
- Buttigieg can’t win

Something might change. But it probably won’t.

So basically, Trump is going to win. So he isn’t obligated to do anything but go around whining about how everyone is oppressing him.

Under Trump’s second term, the Democrats will go nuts consolidating

their control of everything and fixing up their censorship machine. Immigrants will continue to flow in unabated. There will probably be a bunch of wars—at the very least, the US military will continue to expand across the globe.

And when he leaves in 2024, Trump will have been the last Republican to hold national office.

It’s all very sad.

The good news is that we’ll get four more years without our speech being against the law. Though it is useless, because Trump allows all of this censorship online and his Justice Department prosecutes his supporters for getting attacked by antifa.

Trump is happy to fight this impeachment battle, because there is nothing he can be impeached over. He wants these people to keep going like this, making him look like the victim (and he actually is the victim, gotta give him that). Nancy Pelosi is the only major Democrat figure who isn’t calling for impeachment based on complete nonsense.

I don’t know why all of the Democrats are calling for impeachment when it is so obviously helpful to Trump. Either they are stupid or they know it is good for them to lose in 2020. I assume it is some mixture of both. Kamala Harris obviously wants to win, and she is out there shilling for impeachment, so she is apparently just dumb.

My first clue was her skin color and her cartoonishly apelike visage.



Sanders is an intelligent Jew communist and is saying “beat him at the ballot box” because he also wants to win, but is intelligent enough to know this impeachment hoax is a non-starter and simply empowers Trump.

Speaking of Communism

I’ve thought about it a lot, and basically, unironic communism is the only thing that can save us now. I



mean some really old school “burn it down” communism, where rich people and anyone suspected of being rich or sympathizing with the rich gets pulled out of their house at 3 AM and lynched.

Basically, communism was devised as a Jewish method of stealing all wealth and power from the then ruling class, which was white people. Now that the Jews are the elite ruling class, enacting communism would actually amount to enacting reverse-communism.

The Jews know this, which is why they’re trying to redirect the push for communism among the Democrat base. Once communism gets rolling, nobody can say where that train stops.

Joseph Stalin was a creature of the communist machine, and ended up sending all the Jews to camps.



Jews are actually like, really worried about Bernie, AOC—that whole scene. They were able to push communism as a hoax for a long time, but now that these people are gaining support, they’re accusing Bernie of being a Putinist shill.

This is also why they have total authoritarian control over the antifa movement, and force it to be obsessed with Jews and stay fixated on fighting “Nazis” instead of fighting actual rich people.

Honestly, Jews are probably more afraid of Bernie Communism than they are of Trump Nazism.

Right-wingers are fundamentally authoritarian and ideological, so you can control them. You literally have conservatives supporting themselves being banned from the internet.

You can’t control a communist mob like that.

Communists will even lynch their own leaders—which brings us back to the Trump personality cult thing. Right-wing people have a follow-the-leader mentality, which always makes them so much easier to control than communists.

r/The\_Donald is supporting an invasion of Iran, because I guess that’s the new MAGA too. But if Bernie reneged on the communist agenda and started pushing a neocon, neo-liberal agenda, his supporters wouldn’t tolerate it.

Sometimes I think that if I really wanted piles of dead Jews as far as the eye can see, I would have been better off joining antifa and pushing a genuinely anti-state, anti-capital agenda, and pointing out that their current agenda is just backing up the establishment, completely.

It’s a real shame these people are so fucking stupid and degenerate.

UPDATE: Correction

I thought r/The\_Donald was all about Iran war support, but that was two days ago.

Today it is all memes and tweets about Alyssa Milano’s proposed “sex strike.”



Someone tell Alyssa Milano’s husband to call me.

5:48 PM · 5/11/19 · Twitter for iPhone



If the sex strike really happened:

- Within 72 hours Elon Musk would have sex robots developed
- Bezos would have them on Amazon with same day delivery
- Women would struggle coming to terms with never eating any food stored in jars ever again

9:20 PM · 5/11/19 · Twitter for Android



2,160 Retweets 13.8K Likes





When Alysa Milano's sex strike actually catches on and liberals just stop breeding



Amiri King (@AmiriKing)  
Leftist women are calling for a #sexstrike.

Good.

Less babies to murder.

2:40 PM · 11 May 19 from Nicholasville, KY · Twitter for Android

7 minutes ago · Unlocked

Win win.

DS

first read in the Alabama House of Representatives last week.

The bill, introduced by Rep. Dickie Drake, R-Leeds, would make falsely reporting a sex crime a Class C felony and punishable by up to 10 years in prison. If the accused is found not guilty, the accuser would be responsible for paying the accused person's legal expenses.

It is already illegal to make a false police report in Alabama.

Not bad.

Some people think that women should get what the accused would have gotten if found guilty, but there are alternatives that should also be carefully considered—such as judges ordering the actual rape of women who falsely accused men of rape.



We would need professional rapists for that, as the rape would have to be carried out in such a way to be felt like an actual punishment for the woman, since women actually enjoy getting raped under normal circumstances and fantasize about it very often—and successful books back up that claim.

The rape punishment should be carried out by professional rapists highly-trained in the art of rape. We could easily find such people on the chans.

Kathleen Connolly, director of the Alabama Coalition Against Rape, said this bill would deter people from reporting sex crimes, which are already one of the most under-reported crimes.

"It's not solving a new problem," Connolly said. "It is a problem if someone makes a false report, and that's rare. It's an effort to silence men and women who are coming forward about sexual assault. It's an effort to make them afraid to come forward."

No. False rape accusations are pretty common. As a general rule, you'd be safe to assume every rape accusation made in public—even if it's made in public before going to the



Your vagina, your choice!  
I support the #SexStrike 100%.  
I must admit though, I hope my wife makes the other choice.

6:49 AM · 5/11/19 · Twitter Web Client

## Alabama Bill Would Criminalize False Rape Accusations

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



When she's found guilty of falsely accusing someone of rape.

Some misogynist pig had the nerve to suggest wormmen should be held accountable for lying to try to ruin men's lives.

Can you believe this level of patriarchy in current year?

AL:

A bill making it a crime to falsely accuse someone of a sexual crime was



police— is false, as real victims tend to go to the police and avoid drawing attention to themselves.

The bill may deter women from reporting rapes if they have no proof, in which case they shouldn't even report the rape, even if they were really raped. This thing where women "come forward" after 20 years to report some drunk finger banging or whatever and expect to be taken seriously should be discouraged, even if the drunk finger banging really did happen.



These single whores are acting as if raping them is somehow bad or a crime or whatever without ever explaining why their feelings should be considered so important. They're not virgins, they're not wives, they're not mothers—they're just wet holes, for the most part.

So where's the harm in sprinkling a little rape here and there?



Raping a virgin, a wife or a mother damages property.

This modern thing where everything's called rape and rape is treated as the worst crime ever is retarded.

If you want to see what real rape looks like, you could look for pictures of females who survived a pack of niggers.

You'll notice that they're quite disfigured.

That's what *actual* rape looks like.

DS

## US Authorities Now Using Aircraft to Move Border Goblins for Processing

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



The border is so overwhelmed that the government is now using aircraft to move goblins from one overwhelmed spot to a less overwhelmed spot just to start processing them.

Washington Post:

**Overcrowding at Border Patrol stations in South Texas has become so acute in recent days that U.S. authorities have taken the rare step of using aircraft to relocate migrants to other areas of the border simply to begin processing them, according to three Homeland Security officials.**

The first flight left McAllen, Tex., on Friday, transferring detainees to Border Patrol facilities in Del Rio, Tex. There are daily flights scheduled for the next several days, with two planned for Tuesday, according to officials who spoke on the condition of anonymity to describe the operations.

The flights are conducted by U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement, but

the detainees remain in the custody of Border Patrol, officials said. Though ICE routinely uses aircraft to move detainees among its detention facilities, it is very unusual for Border Patrol to fly recent arrivals from one part of the border to another to perform routine booking procedures.

...

**One official said the U.S. government has resorted to using aircraft because all available buses were already in use and authorities needed every available transportation option.**

...

The number of people taken into custody along the Mexico border has exceeded **5,500 each day for several days in a row**, and Border Patrol currently has more than 17,500 people in holding cells and tent sites set up in parking lots outside stations, officials said. That is a 30 percent increase from late March, when authorities said border agents and infrastructure had hit the "breaking point."

...

Border Patrol will use the flights to transfer some of those adults to Del Rio, where facilities are less overcrowded, instead of having to conduct releases, officials said. **Each flight costs \$16,000 and can transport about 135 adults.**

The trend so far is to respond to the increase in goblins coming in with an increase in spending trying to "process" them, which has proven to be useless because there is no way to track them down to deport them if they skip their asylum hearings.

Now these goblins are getting free plane rides.

This is absolutely unacceptable. Someone should tell Greta Thunberg about this so she can use her teenage wisdom to force pro-immigration climate change cultists to riot against the use of planes for goblin transportation.



Goblins are even getting dropped at private bus stations.

*Is there no end to global warming?*

Las Cruces Sun News:

Because Las Cruces immigrant shelters are under strain, the city and county had asked Border Patrol officials to pause drop-offs of asylum-seeking migrants.

But instead, the U.S. Border Patrol dropped off more than 100 asylum seekers Friday morning at a bus station on Amador Avenue run by El Paso-Los Angeles Limousine Express Inc., a regional bus company.

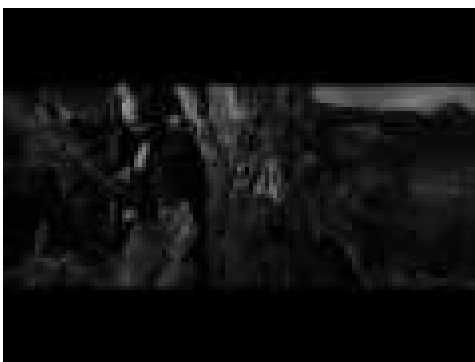
In all, more than 100 migrants—in two separate groups—were dropped off by federal authorities on Friday morning at the regional bus service's station, 555 S. Valley Drive.

The asylees, legally present in the United States while their cases are in progress, move on to stay with family members or sponsors. Staying with a host family or other sponsor is a requirement of the asylum process. Once their paperwork is accepted, applicants are scheduled for immigration hearings.

Goblins and the US government's handling of goblins have both proven to be inductive of climate change. It's apocalyptic.

People should know that goblins are accelerating the coming of the Climate Apocalypse.

We have to join together with our ancient trees and defend ourselves from Isengard's insatiable hunger.



*Video Link*

DS

## Vaccination Occupation Government Bans Anti-Vaxxer Content on Instagram

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



It seems like I can't go a single day without writing about Alex Jones being banned again in a ritual known as "The Banning of the Jones" or someone else getting in trouble with Big Tech.

This time, it's the anti-vaxxers...again.

Behind PUAs, pro-life people and neon-Nazis, these guys are the most banned people ever.

BBC:

**Instagram says it will block hashtags being used to spread "verifiably false" information about vaccinations.**

The social network already blocks hashtags that are themselves false claims, such as #vaccinescauseautism.

This isn't even a false claim anymore, it's a meme.

Every kid knows that if they get stuck up with those needles, they're going to become autistic, which means they're going to become red-pilled, which means they're going to become neon-Nazis.



This is the *true* Alt-Right pipeline. Vaccines====>Autism====>6 million in 6 years???====>Right Wing Death Squads

I often refer to this unintended positive side-effect of autism as the *Deus Ex Vaccina* effect.

It says it will now block more general hashtags that are being used to spread lies by so-called anti-vaxxers.

However, several anti-vaccine topics and accounts spreading misinformation and hoaxes are still active on Instagram.

In Clown World, you can accurately evaluate the veracity of any claim based on how hard the Jews come after people who repeat it.

It is a blessing in disguise to be sure.

In February, YouTube stopped serving ads to lots of popular channels that promote anti-vaccine conspiracy theories.

It took the step following protests from firms who discovered their adverts were running alongside the controversial videos.

The World Health Organization said anti-vaccine views were a "top 10 global health threat" in 2019.

Sadly, I think that the multiculturalism agenda might be tied at the hip with this vaccine thing.



The only way that you can get all these Third World people with medieval diseases living with soon-to-be Third World people that haven't been exposed to such diseases in centuries is to vaccinate everybody.

As far as explanations go for the bizarre anti-vax censorship crackdown, this might be the simplest and most correct one—at least from the perspective of the people doing the censoring.

Also, I want to take this opportunity to make a hard prediction about the future of censorship. I believe that the other VOG (Vegan not Vaccine) is gaining a lot of ground, and will soon push to censor anti-vegan content that exposes them for the cult of cannibalistic ghouls that they are.

They will then push to ban all pro-meat related content on the interwebs. This is happening on a correlated and logarithmic time-scale with the emergence of the Deep Soy State and the rapidly approaching day when Soy becomes Sentient.



Both VOGs are sinister and out of control and need to be stopped.

Vaccines and veganism are joined at the hip as well...I'm just not sure how yet.

DS

## White Supremacy: Teachers Pose with a Noose, Black Apologizes for Being Shot, Police Say N-Word

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



Earlier this month we saw a white high school girl holding a sign reading “we hang niggers for free” while posing with a gun, and learned that the police in America are actually WHITE SUPREMACY POLICE, and that America itself is now a WHITE SUPREMACY COUNTRY.

I mentioned that schools were not quite WHITE SUPREMACY SCHOOLS just yet, but that may have changed now.

Daily Mail:

**A California principal and four teachers have been placed on administrative leave after an image circulated showing them smiling as they posed with a noose.**

**Linda Brandt, the principal of Summerwind Elementary School in Palmdale, reportedly shared a photograph of showed four teachers smiling as they posed with a rope tied into a noose.**

After the photo leaked, another emerged of a noose hanging from a wall within the school.

While some suspect the photo may be have been a ‘back-to-school necklaces’—an insider joke among educators that suggests they want to kill themselves just thinking about returning to their job after the school break—the picture has been slammed as insensitive or outright racist by others.

Even the principal is in on it!

That's it, folks. We officially have WHITE SUPREMACY SCHOOLS now with WHITE SUPREMACY TEACHERS teaching kids how to be supremely white.



‘They had the audacity to show up today,’ Shaka Phillipps, a former teacher, administrator, and educational consultant, told Yahoo Lifestyle as she protested them still having their jobs Thursday. ‘The integrity of the school is completely compromised. To the black community, a noose is a weapon, a symbol of slavery and lynching.’

Her niece attends the school and she said she is ‘now questioning the education every student of color has received in this class’.

The older brother a student at the school explained how let him know the image is an offensive reminder of a time when slavery was prevalent among African Americans. ‘I showed her the picture of her teacher and of someone hanging from a tree,’ Randle Jr. told Yahoo Lifestyle. ‘She’s sad and shocked that her teacher would hold a torture device.’

Teacher Michele Lemaire opined a ‘lack of people of color’ teaching at Summerwind is a ‘huge issue’.

**She said a third of the students there are black and another third Hispanic but there are only a few black teachers.**

The remaining third is likely race-mixed, *BUT THAT'S ABOUT TO CHANGE*. With **WHITE SUPREMACY SCHOOLS** and **WHITE SUPREMACY POLICE**, we're soon going to rid our land from these beasts.

**AND WE'LL MAKE THEM APOLOGIZE FOR GETTING SHOT.**

*Video Link*

That's right. People of color should apologize for getting shot because bullets are more valuable than they are.

Daily Mail:

**Upsetting body camera footage released Thursday by police in California shows a bleeding and crying 17-year-old girl apologizing to the officer who shot her three times after the teen taunted him to open fire and ran at him with a large knife.**

Oxnard Police Chief Scott Whitney described the May 3 confrontation in an edited video package posted online by his department.

An officer responding to reports of a girl causing a disturbance found her behind a Carl Jr's fast food restaurant on North Rose Avenue with a 12-inch kitchen knife in her pocket, Whitney says.

Officer Timothy Roberts' camera records him warning the girl not to reach for the weapon.

'Why, what happens if I reach for it?' asks the girl, who's wearing a red shirt, blue shorts and sneakers.

'Then something bad is going to happen,' Roberts says.

The camera shows him backing away from the teen in a parking lot while ordering her to drop the knife. The girl ignores his commands and keeps walking toward him. 'Come on, shoot me,' she tells the officer standing at a distance with his gun drawn. 'I've been waiting all day.'

'Drop it,' the officer orders.

'No,' the teen replies.

When she suddenly begins running at Roberts with the knife in her right hand, **he shoots her multiple times and she collapses.**

This is better than Netflix.



Two officers are then shown providing medical aid to the girl as they wait for an ambulance.

'I'm so sorry,' the teen says while panting and writhing on the pavement.

'It's OK,' an officer responds.

That's **EXACTLY RIGHT**. It's okay to shoot people of color multiple times and have them apologize for it because **THIS IS A WHITE SUPREMACY COUNTRY** and our police are **WHITE SUPREMACY POLICE**.

Don't believe me? Just watch this:

*Video Link*

Police are using correct terms to refer to people of color.

Daily Mail:

**Montgomery County police are investigating after a video emerged of a white officer using the N-word during a confrontation with a group of black men.**

Bodycam footage captures the female officer defending her use of the offensive slur by suggesting she was quoting their words, before one of the group replies: 'I bet if she didn't have her [police] badge on she wouldn't call us no n\*\*\*\*\*.'



The altercation has been condemned by a Montgomery County police spokesperson as: 'Disturbing and contrary to our department's values.'

We'll soon win over spokespeople and the entire police department, and there'll be no place for these bipedal cockroaches to hide.



DS

## 2,624-Year-Old Tree Alive in America: Global Warming Will Kill It If We Don't Obey Greta Thunberg!

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



*Stock photo of researchers observing climate change with a 2,624-year-old tree.*

**GUISE** we found a 2,624-year-old tree and *it's alive!* Don't be too happy

about it, though, because we're literally about to kill it through the climate not being exactly the same as it has been for the last 2,624 years it has lived.

This is serious business.

That tree enjoyed a climate that was exactly the same for 2,624 years and now we come to this planet with our petrol and combustion things and we CHANGE the ANCIENT CLIMATE.

*WE DISTURBED THE EARTH!1!!111*

Daily Mail:

One of the oldest living trees in the world has been discovered in a North America swampland that is at least 2,624-years-old.

The bald cypress, also the oldest-known wetland tree species, was found in North Carolina forest.

Scientists established its age using carbon dating and tree-ring measurements which also revealed ancient climate patterns.

The species is however under threat from illegal logging as well as water pollution, and rising sea levels as a result of climate change, scientists warned.

...

Trees like the bald cypress are valuable for reconstructing ancient climate conditions and the oldest trees in the area have allowed geologists to piece together the climate history of the eastern United States by a further 900-years.

They show evidence of major periods of droughts and flooding during colonial (1492-1763) and pre-colonial times (before 1492).

We're contaminating the planet so much that we're sending Climate Change back through time. It's known that floods are caused by climate change and global warming, which are in turn caused by white people eating hamburgers and driving cars—so this is our fault.



Although adults are not smart enough to save this tree, teenage Asperger fronthole Greta Thunberg has all the answers.



See that face?

That's an "answers" face.

Daily Mail:

Ireland's parliament has become the second after Britain's to declare a climate emergency, a decision hailed by Swedish teenage environmental campaigner Greta Thunberg as 'great news'.

An amendment to a parliamentary report declaring a 'climate emergency' and calling on parliament 'to examine how (the Irish government) can improve its response to the issue of biodiversity loss' was accepted without a vote late Thursday.

...

Thunberg, the 16-year-old activist who has spearheaded protests across Europe and is becoming one of the most passionate voices of the green movement, urged more nations to follow suit.



"Who is next?" THAT'S OUR CUE, AMERICA!

We have to declare a Climate Emergency and start fighting seasons, snow, rain, days that are *too* sunny and basically any inconsistency in the climate—which should always be exactly the same no matter what.

Also, we have to live like the Amish and physically destroy all cars, planes and things with engines.



It is the only way to save this old tree.

DS

## Border Patrol Wants New Goblin Tent City: The One Opened Last Week is Already Overwhelmed

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



*Overwhelming numbers.*

Border Patrol Chief Carla Provost recently described the current border policy using the following analogy: "It's like holding a bucket under a faucet. It doesn't matter how many buckets we have if we can't turn off the flow."

There is indeed a "more buckets" policy going on here. Buckets take many forms; some are money, some are time, some are personnel and some are tent cities.

The faucet, on the other hand, is always the same: brown, dumb, violent and disgusting.

AP:

The U.S. Border Patrol said Friday that it plans to open a second tent facility to detain migrants in South Texas next to one it opened last week.

In a statement, the agency said the 500-person tent it opened in Donna, Texas, is already beyond capacity. The

statement cited the large numbers of migrant parents and children crossing into the United States, many of them asylum seekers from Central America.

Photos released by the Border Patrol show dozens of migrants sitting or lying on the grass outside a small, military-style tent with only Mylar sheets underneath them. Another photo inside a tent shows adults and children huddled underneath the shiny sheets. The agency said it's also detaining migrants in the secure entryways, or sally ports, of some of its stations.

Just throw more tent cities at the goblins. That will fix the problem. Also, throw more food and water and clothing and some money too while we're at it. I mean, why not?

The situation appears to be currently framed as "how can we make these poor goblins feel better while they flood our country?"

It would be nice if government authorities started talking about what to do to stop the invasion instead.

**In the Rio Grande Valley, the southernmost part of Texas, agents apprehend about 1,600 people daily. Border Patrol currently has more than 8,000 people detained in the sector, more than double its current capacity including the tent in Donna.**

*What? The tent city was useless? But its cost was \$36.9 million! How can this be?!*

Wait. I know. We have to make BIGGER tent cities and invest MORE MONEY into them to make them HUGE. We can't expect half-measures to work here, can we? We have to go big and spend big.

It's the only way that these ancient legume peoples will be able to enrich our culture with their rich cuisines that may or may not include eating Europeans alive.

Daily Mail:

**Dismembered bodies of 'fattened-up' Spanish conquistadors, women and toddlers were eaten by their cannibalistic Aztec captors, research reveals.**

The bodies of more than 450 people were found at the ancient Zultepec-Tecoaque site in what is now modern day Mexico City. Experts say they were kept prisoner for six months, fed and then used in sacrificial enactment scenes from mythology.

They were members of a Spanish convoy from Cuba who reached Aztec territory in 1520, laden with supplies for Conquistador Hernan Cortes.

But they met a grisly end at the hands of their Aztec captors, who held them prisoner in doorless cells where **they were 'fattened up' for sacrifice.**

The Aztec inhabitants of Zultepec captured a convoy of about 15 male Spaniards, 50 women, 10 children and 45 foot soldiers in 1520. Over the next six months **the town ate the prisoners—including toddlers and pregnant female 'warriors' whose heads were strung up on skull racks alongside their men.**

Archaeologists have hailed it one of the greatest victories for the indigenous population of Mexico during the invasion of the continent, but just one year later the Spanish conquered the Aztec empire and toppled its capital city—Tenochtitlan.

It dealt a critical blow to the Aztecs who were still reeling following the death of Moctezuma II, the ninth ruler of the Aztec Empire.

...

In the latest excavation, skull racks of the captive women reveal they may have been strung up alongside those of men, and analysis of the bones shows the women were pregnant, and may have even been **'warriors'.**

*"Warriors."*



The town dwellers appear to have eaten the prisoners, as well as the horses but **viewed the pigs with such suspicion that they were simply killed and left uneaten.**



Another sacrificial offering included one woman's body that was cut in half near the remains of a dismembered child of 3 or 4.

**In contrast, the skeletons of the captured Europeans were torn apart and bore cut marks indicating the meat was removed from the bones.**

That is pretty much what browns do in places where they greatly outnumber whites.

But they have to *greatly* outnumber whites to achieve that, because even outnumbered whites, if well-prepared, can bring all of them down.

**When Cortes learned what happened to his followers, he sent troops there on a punitive expedition.**

The inhabitants tried to hide all remains of the Spaniards by tossing them in shallow wells and abandoned the town.

**Cortes went on to conquer the Aztec capital in 1521.**



*Stop ignoring the Spirit of Conquest.*

DS



## Sluts Suing School After Having Drunk Sex and Making Up Sex Abuse Stories Because They're Bored

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



*"I'll get drunk with you and then ruin your life lol"*

A question that has yet to be answered with something other than "but their feelings tho" is this: *why should it be a crime to sex non-virgin women without their consent if they're not physically hurt in the process?*

Especially if their behavior prior to the "unwanted" sex signaled a want for sex.

Daily Mail:

A former student of William Jewel College in Missouri has sued the school over both failing to take steps which could have prevented her alleged rape and its handling of her sexual assault claim from 2017.

...

In the lawsuit, AP said that ZP followed her and her roommate back their dorm room in Browning Hall late on September 30, or early on October 1, in 2017, to watch a movie after a night of drinking.

This is the first "I want sex" signal. She gets dangerously drunk and then goes to her dorm room with a man "to watch a movie." If she didn't want to have sex with him then why did she invite him in to watch a movie in her bedroom after drinking?

While on the way to AP's room, ZP grabbed her buttocks, prompting AP to tell him that if he should leave if he wanted sex.

That isn't really a sign of anything. Women do that all the time moments before throwing themselves at your penis. It's a kind of game they play to see how you handle their shit.

When the three of them got inside AP's dorm room the lawsuit states, 'ZP immediately jumped up and onto [AP's] bunk bed, without being invited to do so, while [she] sat with her roommate and ate food on the floor. [AP] told ZP that he was not staying the night, but he could sit on her bed while she ate and they watched a movie.

'After eating, [AP] got onto her bed and wrapped herself tightly in a blanket. At this time, she was clothed in a bra, underwear, shorts, tank top, and jacket. ZP was, at that time, still sitting on Plaintiff's bed watching a movie.'

**ZP then grabbed at AP's breasts, and she told him to stop, according to the lawsuit, reiterating again that she was not interested in having sex with ZP, and 'that he could stay in the room to watch the movie but if he wanted any sexual activity he needed to leave because [AP] was not interested in any sexual activity with ZP,' which her roommate witnessed.**

The man already grabbed her buttocks and breasts, yet she continues to allow him in her room despite allegedly not wanting to have sex with him.

What game is she playing?  
*Perhaps if her roommate wasn't there...*

AP fell asleep at some point while watching the movie, and AP said that later, she awakened to find her blanket was unrolled, that she was undressed and ZP was forcibly having sex with her, penetrating her vagina with his penis.

'[She] attempted to shove ZP off her but was unsuccessful as she was fading in and out of consciousness and ZP was physically much larger and stronger than her,' the lawsuit said.

AP said she yelled, 'NO! STOP! I DON'T WANT THIS!' each time she was awakened, and that her roommate heard her yell, 'NO! STOP!' throughout the night.

At one point she said she awoke to find ZP using her shirt to wipe semen off of the both of them, and that she awakened fully nude at 8am, with ZP having gone.

...

AP is seeking at least \$75,000 in damages on each of seven counts in the lawsuit for a total of at least \$525,000, payment of her attorney's fees and an order for the school to revamp its policies on the handling of sexual assault claims on its campus.

That whore should get no more than \$100 dollars for her services if she is to be paid. She shouldn't be paid though. Women who get so drunk that they "fade in and out of consciousness" while engaging in some kind of sex— consensual or not—should be assumed to have given extraordinary consent for anyone to do whatever with their bodies.

Raping drunk women should be legal and encouraged.

They lead men to think there will be sex, they tease and play hard to get, and then they complain when the boner is too strong to be contained.



Women shouldn't even be allowed to make decisions and to engage in this kind of thing; they should all be caged and under the protection of their male owner. But if we're going to pretend women are people and not objects, we should at least make them responsible for the consequences of their actions and force them to make better decisions.

How can it be a crime to force these drunk sluts to be useful?



Video Link

None of them are virgins. They're all whores. "Raping" them shouldn't even require the payment of a hooker's rate as punishment because these whores fuck everyone for free. Men wouldn't be stealing anything from them by using them for sex against their will.

Daily Mail:

Footage has emerged of intoxicated girls stumbling around a street during a pub crawl in Ohio.

Video was taken of two groups of young female students falling after a drinking session during Ohio State University's 'senior crawl' on May 1, 2018.

The footage, which was uploaded on ViralHog recently, shows two girls trying to hold up their friends as they lean backwards and forwards on a public road.

...

At one point, one of the girls falls over repeatedly and her friend then falls as she tries but fails to help her stand upright

...

Towards the end of the footage, one woman is seen bending over backwards in a horizontal angle and cannot stand straight after a day of drinking.



Living the college dream.

Women love to make trouble because they're bored. It's fun for them. They go and get drunk to have fun, they tease and deceive men for fun, they sue their schools for fun and attention.

They also make up stories about being sexually assaulted because they have nothing better to do.

Daily Mail:

A Pennsylvania teenager has been accused of fabricating claims that she was sexually assaulted by a woman because she was mad at her cop husband.

Shian Mengini, 18, was charged with making a false report by the Delaware County District Attorney's office on Thursday.

Prosecutors say Mengini went to the police station in Upland where her husband Stephen Mengini was an officer on April 20 and claimed that she had been sexually assaulted at her home by a woman she'd met online.

She was taken to a local hospital for evaluation, where she was interviewed by county detectives after Upland police recused themselves from the investigation due to her husband's standing in the department.



Shian Mengini, 18

Five days later Stephen Mengini contacted county detectives and said his wife was receiving threatening messages from the other woman's husband.

When interviewed by investigators, Mengini allegedly confessed to sending those threats to herself from fake phone numbers.

She also allegedly admitted that the previously reported sexual encounter was consensual and said she made the assault story up because she was mad at her husband and had nothing else to do because she didn't have any friends nearby.

Stephen Mengini, 28, resigned from the police department that same day without explanation.

This slut brought so much shame to her husband that he had to resign from his job because she was bored.

Women are agents of destruction.

If we're going to pretend they are capable of making decisions, we should stop protecting them from the consequences of their decisions. Otherwise they'll keep making bad decisions, playing the victim, suing everyone and ruining the lives of men.

If they don't want to be held accountable, that's fine. We'll physically restrain all of them, remove their rights and go back to managing them as the objects they are.



DS

## Bradley Manning Released From Jail as Assange Case Stalled by Lack of British Extradition

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



For some reason, Donald Trump thought it was a good idea to attempt to jail all of the people who got him elected, one by one. His latest attack on one prominent individual who helped him win the 2016 election, Julian Assange, was thwarted when the British did not immediately extradite Assange after his US-arranged arrest in London.

So they just had this tranny sitting in jail with nothing to do.

The Independent:

**The former US intelligence analyst [Bradley] Manning has been released from prison after [he] was jailed for refusing to testify to a grand jury investigating WikiLeaks.**

**[Mr] Manning spent 62 days in jail on contempt charges but was released as the term of the grand jury [he] was supposed to give evidence to expired.**

**However the ex Army employee, who served seven years of a 35-year sentence for handing a huge trove of confidential documents to WikiLeaks, could be back in jail within a week.**

[He] has received another subpoena demanding [he] testify to a new grand jury, opening on 16 May.

Under US federal law, a person subpoenaed by a grand jury can be jailed on a civil contempt charge if judges believe it has a chance of coercing them to give evidence.

Earlier this week, [Mr] Manning's lawyers filed court papers arguing that [he] should not be jailed again because [he] has proven that [he] will stick to [his] principles and will not testify no matter how long [he] is jailed.

If a judge were to determine that incarcerating [Mr] Manning were punitive rather than coercive, [he] would not be jailed.

"At this point, given the sacrifices [he] has already made, [his] strong principles, [his] strong and growing support community, and the disgrace attendant to [his] capitulation, it is inconceivable that [Bradley] Manning will ever change [his] mind about [his] refusal to cooperate with the grand jury," [his] lawyers wrote.

[Mr] Manning filed an eight-page statement with the court on Monday outlining [his] resolve.

[He] wrote that "cooperation with this grand jury is simply not an option. Doing so would mean throwing away all of my principles, accomplishments, sacrifices, and erase decades of my reputation—an obvious impossibility," [he] wrote.

[He] also said [he] was suffering disproportionately in jail because of physical problems related with inadequate follow-up care to gender-reassignment surgery.

Yeah, punitively jailing a tranny for refusing to go on trial for a crime he was already convicted and sentenced for once is not a good look for a president that has made forcing Africans to normalize sodomy a major part of his platform.

The plan was to get Manning to say something untrue—which they thought he might do, due to his mental illness—that they can use to convict Assange of a crime he didn't commit.



The charges against Assange all relate to the 2010 Manning leaks, and have nothing to do with the 2016 election, ostensibly.

But in real life, neither Obama nor anyone else was ever going to prosecute Assange for the 2010 leaks because they weren't even that big of a deal, and prosecuting whistleblowers is so unpopular. Trump apparently thought he could get more popular support behind making an example of Assange because Assange helped create his disastrous presidency.



But even that wasn't enough to make people decide that it is okay to prosecute journalists for publishing information about government corruption, so the British refused to extradite and instead just threw Assange in jail for a year. So Trump had this tranny hanging around with nothing to do, making him look like a virulent homophobe.

Can't have that.

DS

## Biden Wants Free Health Care for Goblins, Emergency in Yuma, Border Patrol to do "Credible Fear" Interviews

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



Joe Biden is known to have so much love to give that he's unable to resist the urge to inappropriately touch people. He just can't contain all the love he has inside him.

His nurturing instincts are now manifesting towards goblin invaders.  
Daily Mail:

Vice President Joe Biden said at a California campaign event that the na-

**tion has an obligation to provide health care for people, including those who came into the country illegally.**

Biden made the statement on a West Coast swing Wednesday.

**‘I think that anyone who is in a situation where they’re in need of health-care, regardless of whether they are documented or undocumented, we have an obligation to see that they are cared for,’** Biden said in Los Angeles, where he held a major fundraiser.

He didn’t specify what type of care he had in mind, or whether it would be the same care provided to citizens and legal immigrants. “That’s why I think we need more clinics around the country,” Biden said.

It’s funny how all of these humanitarian types make statements such as “we have an obligation to care for brown invaders that are totally unrelated to us” without ever accompanying such statements with the reasoning behind them. They never tell us why we’re supposed to be the nannies of the world.

Right now we’re just throwing more resources at the border crisis—not to stop it but to make goblins feel more comfortable during the invasion. We’re building *more* tent cities, putting *more* personnel in goblin-care duty, using *more* taxpayer money to help the invaders and overall just wasting more and more money.

Our cities are already suffering from the effects of this “more free stuff for goblins” policy.

Fox News:

**A rural border city in Arizona sees no end in sight to the surge of migrants and families crossing the border into their community.**

Yuma mayor Douglas Nicholls issued a proclamation of emergency at the border in April, declaring a “humanitarian crisis” that is still affecting the community.

“This is a federal issue,” Nicholls said. “This is not a local issue. So, it needs a federal level response. We’ve had 2,500 people come through our shelter system. In a community of 100,000 people, that’s a large number that comes through a shelter system in a little over a month (April–May 2019). So, with that number, that volume, it’s

a national issue. It’s not just Yuma’s issue.”

It’s put a strain on the Yuma Food Bank, which has turned into a migrant donation center.

The shelter system and the food bank are meant to help Americans there but are instead being drained by destructive economic migrants that abuse our laws and asylum concept.

There is an attempt at addressing the fact that goblins use asylum claims as a mean to achieve economic migration.

CNN:

**The Department of Homeland Security is moving to have front line Border Patrol agents assess migrants’ initial claims for refuge, an aggressive step pushed by White House adviser Stephen Miller that could make the asylum claim process more difficult for migrants.**

Miller has pushed for months to have Border Patrol conduct these interviews, according to a US official, despite agency concerns it adds more duties to an already overburdened force and immigration advocates’ worries it will result in deportations with without the opportunity to apply for asylum.

Currently, US Citizenship and Immigration Services asylum officers conduct the credible fear interview, wherein officers will decide whether an individual has a “credible fear of persecution” that could make them eligible for asylum in the United States.

...

**The White House has asked Congress for \$23 million to begin implementing the program.** The money would be used to increase the federal pay-grade level of Border Patrol agents to “**recognize that agents would have more responsibility to conduct credible fear interviews,**” according to a source familiar with the funding request.

...

**Immigration advocates say the plan is a mistake and increases likelihood that people at risk of persecution would be “summarily deported” to their home countries without the opportunity to apply for asylum.**

House Homeland Security Appropriations Subcommittee Chairwoman Lucille Roybal-Allard called the Border Patrol proposal “ill-advised” in a statement. “Border Patrol agents are already overwhelmed in trying to perform their own duties,” she said.

**“This program will turn the credible fear screening process into an absolute farce,”** said Human Rights First’s Eleanor Acer in response to initial reports of this program.

Although it’s better than nothing, this doesn’t really address anything.

“Credible fear” should be automatically disregarded the moment these goblins cross multiple countries in order to be “safe.” What’s happening now is pretty much what was happening in the European “migrant” crisis, where so-called refugees were crossing multiple countries in order to get to the one they deemed would give them the most free stuff and benefits.

The moment they skip a country in which no one looking to kill them, and instead decide to head towards one that is financially better off, is the moment they’re officially not refugees or asylum seekers. But America has been taking them in instead of laughing in their ugly faces as they scream “*ASILO POR FAVOR.*”



**“ASYLUM PLEASE!”**

The root problem is that we’re supposed to care for them due to a gigantic expansion of high-minded asylum laws by the Jews. We can’t have an “asylum” policy that says that we have to let any scared person in, let alone without explicitly capping it somehow.

What if they’re all really scared and fleeing persecution? Are we supposed to absorb entire populations from Central American countries because people there are in danger?



Video Link

Their countries are nightmare-inducing stuff, but that shouldn't be a reason for us to let them in.

The proposal has also received some internal pushback.

**A senior Border Patrol official told CNN that it "shouldn't be our role. Our role is to make the apprehension, it's not to decide whether there's a credible fear."**

The official stressed the importance of the separation of duties between agents and asylum officers, saying it "brings integrity to the process" and allows for a fair assessment.

**"I don't want to be Judge Dredd,"** said the official, referring to the fictional character who is a police officer, judge, and jury rolled into one.

What level of estrogen does someone have to have in their system to *not* want to be Judge Dredd?



Men who are police officers, judge and jury rolled into one would be of great help to face what's in front of us.

National Review:

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) is on track to apprehend nearly 1 million migrants entering the country illegally in 2019, which would be the highest number since 2006.**

CBP has arrested 306,682 migrants at the border so far this year and will reach 931,000 by the end of the year, according to an analysis of the numbers

by Princeton Policy Advisors. The expected total of apprehensions is about **twice as many as were arrested in 2018 and almost four times as many as were arrested in 2017.**

As long as the laws and asylum concept continue without significant change, more and more goblins will continue to come.

The trend is clear.

Goblin hordes will be larger and larger until we give them a reason not to come.



DS

## Trump Totally Surprised That They're Going After Don Jr. Now

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



Oof.  
Do you mean to tell me that he *didn't* see this coming?  
**How???**  
Breitbart:

**President Donald Trump said Sen. Richard Burr's decision to issue a subpoena to his son, Donald Trump Jr., surprised him.**

"Well, I was very surprised," Trump said. "I saw Richard Burr saying there was no collusion two or three weeks ago. He went outside and somebody asked him...but I was very surprised to see [this]."



Video Link

Fellow Republicans criticized Burr, the chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committee, for issuing the rogue subpoena for Trump Jr.'s testimony.

Trump said that Trump Jr. already testified for 20 hours in front of Congress and that special counsel Robert Mueller's investigators did not charge him.

"The Mueller report came out—that's the Bible—the Mueller report came out, and they said he did nothing wrong," he said.

I think it's confirmed now that Trump *doesn't* read our humble publication. Because if he did, he would know that we were warning him about this way back when.

The literal title of one article was: **"Don Jr. is Next."**

Trump must have been watching Fox News instead.

Trump suggested it was ridiculous of Burr to demand more testimony from his son.

"Frankly, for my son, after being exonerated, to now get a subpoena to go again and speak again after close to 20 hours of telling everybody that would listen about a nothing meeting? **Yeah, I'm surprised.**"

When asked if he would fight the subpoena, Trump replied, "We'll see what happens. **I'm just very surprised. I really am.**"

Trump, buddy.

This is serious stuff.

**Has no one sat him down and told him the stakes of the game that he's playing now?**



I think that's literally what happened here. The man won on a fluke and just assumed that everyone liked him and went to the White House hoping to be a popular president when all was said and done.

The guy had no idea what he was walking into.



*Video Link*

Things that seems so obvious for people like us who follow the news and try to understand politics are just totally blind-siding Trump again and again.

In his defense, maybe he wasn't expecting *Burr* to go after him, and that's why he's so surprised...but that's a stretch, MAGApedes, and you know it. More likely than not, he thought that the investigation was over and that Don Jr. was out of reach.



But he wasn't.

No sir, no one in the Trump family is off-limits.

Except Ivanka. And even then, I'm not sure. They want to get Trump so badly, they may do something stupid and attack his emotional surrogate wife who is, in actual fact, totally fucking over his presidency.



But whatever.

I'm giving Trump's family more thought than Trump seems to have ever done himself.

How could anyone not see that they were going to go after Don next?

Just...how...

DS

## Why Did We Arrest This Based Con Artist Wahman?

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



I really don't understand why we put people like this behind bars.

At some point, does nobody in the jury just lean back in their seat and say to themselves, "wow, this is some legit shit. This is too cool to send someone to jail over."

You'd think that it would happen, but it never seems to.

I weep for humanity.

Daily Mail:

**Fake German heiress Anna Sorokin has been sentenced to four to 12 years in prison for swindling tens of thousands of dollars from banks and hotels that she used to bankroll her lavish New York lifestyle.**

Naturally, she's a Russian.



**The 28-year-old con artist was sentenced in a Manhattan court on Thursday following her conviction last month on multiple counts of grand larceny and theft of services.**

Sorokin, who played with her own tabloid image during the trial with different fashion choices, pressed her hand to her face, squeezed her eyes shut and sobbed after her sentencing was handed down.

Judge Diane Kiesel said Sorokin had been 'blinded by the glitter and glamour of New York City' as she turned to fraud to finance a life she could never afford.

'I am stunned by the depth of the defendant's deception,' Kiesel said. **'Ms Sorokin didn't have big money. All she had was a big scam.'**

She had a dream too. A dream that you people *shattered*. For shame.

You know, Ms. Sorokin wouldn't be sent to jail in the ethnostate, and I'll tell you why.

**There will be an exception written in the law for "White Pypol Crimes."**

These will be defined by the defendant pulling off anything that is legitimately impressive or funny or inspiring *and being White while doing it*.

**This will encourage a new, better class of criminals.**



Video Link

No more boring hiring of n-words to do a B and E at the local loan shark's office. No. As a society, we need to encourage creativity in all spheres and walks of life. If you pull a scam where you role-play as a wealthy German heiress, then you get a nod from Judge Roy and you get to keep half the money you stole in exchange for getting your cover blown so that you can never con again.

A much fairer deal than what she got.

In addition to the prison sentence, Sorokin was ordered to pay nearly \$200,000 in restitution and \$24,000 in fines.

Her defense attorney Todd Spodek wouldn't comment on how Sorokin was paying his legal fees. He also declined to answer questions on whether Sorokin is receiving any money from the Netflix or HBO deals currently in the works.

As the system is structured now, clever people keep even cleverer people in check using vast state resources and a powerful spying apparatus that is dedicated solely to keeping dumb people safe...for no discernible reason.

And we all know that dumb people are naturally predisposed towards getting rich and then getting robbed.



This is the natural circle of life and we, as a society, should not interfere with it. Toadies and clever idiots are always favored by society and find advancement, even though it is detrimental to the group as a whole if their kind is allowed to consistently get ahead.

The Robin Hood or the con artist is a valuable counterweight to the destructive influence of, say, the trust fund kid or the corrupt bureaucrat or the bumbling Boomer.



There's so much to unpack here, but it's really simple when you think about it step by step.

Basically, if a society allows fools to have money, that society is not long for this world. Fools *must* be parted from their money by cleverer people because they cannot be trusted with that wealth.

Wealth concentrated in unworthy hands leads to evil.

In a very real sense, con men are just like vultures. Scary and dark, but also a valuable part of the ecosystem, doing the hard work of clearing out the dead weight.



And a society that allows dumb people to have access to vast amounts of wealth is shooting itself in the foot.

**Look at what happened to America with the Boomer experiment.**

Mentally retarded man-children ran this civilization into the ground

*because* the American con man was hunted down to the verge of extinction, and now the fodder is stacking up and stinking up the place!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kjToc>

Basically, what I'm saying is that this chick needs to be sprung from jail.

She performed a valuable service for society and no one appreciates her but me. If we lived in a sane society, she'd be asked to lose a few pounds and then have a few state-sponsored rounds of plastic surgery, so that she could play herself on a True Crime special.

I keep hearing that Trump did good reforming the judicial system, but stories like this make me wonder just how much further we have to go.

DS

## Over 1,000 Guns Seized by ATF From Bel-Air Home - Apparently, The Guy was Manufacturing Them There

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



I don't really think I understand what was going on here...

This man was manufacturing all of these guns inside his Bel-Air mansion? I guess?

LA Times:

A man was arrested Wednesday after authorities seized more than 1,000 guns from a home in Holmby Hills, authorities said.

Officials received an anonymous tip about a person illegally manufacturing and selling guns in a home in the 100 block of North Beverly Glen Boulevard,

said Officer Mike Lopez, a spokesman with the Los Angeles Police Department.

As part of an ongoing joint investigation, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives and the LAPD served a search warrant at the home at 4 a.m., he said.

The ATF said in a statement that its agents searched the home after discovering an individual illegally selling firearms “outside the scope of the federal firearm license that the individual possess.”

The federal agency added: “ATF and LAPD have no reason to believe the public is in any danger.”

The man’s name has not been released, but he was arrested on suspicion of unlawful transportation, and of giving, lending or selling an assault weapon, according to the LAPD. He is expected to be booked in the morning, authorities said.

**Video footage shows what appears to be ATF officials reviewing the trove of guns, most of which appear to be rifles and pistols, stacked on the floor. Officials can be seen going through and disposing of boxes and taking photographs of the evidence. Authorities also found a large amount of firearms manufacturing equipment and tools.**



*Video Link*

“Obviously it’s a lot,” Lopez said. “They’re going to be there a long time. Possibly even tomorrow.”

Law enforcement sources said that multiple locations were searched Wednesday. A second home was searched on North Bunker Hill Avenue in Los Angeles.

**The Bel-Air mansion is described as a hoarder’s paradise. Court records show that the property is owned by**

Cynthia Beck, who has three daughters with J. Paul Getty’s son Gordon Getty. Beck bought the property in January 2001, but it remains unclear what, if any, connection she had to Wednesday’s events. Beck could not be reached for comment.

Hmm.  
Yeah, I dunno.  
Weird story.

But there is no way you could be manufacturing this many different kinds of guns in one house.



Also: what law has been broken?

DS

## 109,144 Goblins Raped the Border in April, 168,000 Released This Year, 87pct. Skipping Asylum Hearings

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



Some numbers have been released and they put in perspective how ludicrous everything border-related is right now.

AP:

**The number of migrants apprehended at the Southern border topped 100,000 for the second month in a row** as the Trump administration manages an ever-increasing number of Central American families streaming to the U.S. that hardline policies have failed to stem.

Border Patrol Chief Carla Provost told senators Wednesday that apprehension numbers were “off the charts,” and she’s had to divert agents to care for children. As she spoke, images of Border Patrol agents holding small children flashed behind her. In one, an agent feeds a little girl a bottle.

The number of goblins breaching the border is so high that there’s just not enough personnel or resources to process them while performing normal tasks, so Border Patrol agents have to be repurposed as nannies for early-stage goblins.





Keep in mind that these new nannies were hired to do other important jobs that are not getting done now.



Although it's not as though women ever do any real work anyway.

**"We cannot address this crisis by shifting more resources," Provost said. "It's like holding a bucket under a faucet. It doesn't matter how many buckets we have if we can't turn off the flow."**

There were 109,144 migrants encountered in April, the highest since 2007, including more than 58,000 migrant parents and children and 8,800 unaccompanied children taken into custody, according to Homeland Security figures. Border apprehensions are a barometer for people coming illegally, and a data point President Donald Trump watches closely and rails against.

Provost, a longtime border agent with more than 25 years of experience, said shifting resources will not address the crisis. **She said she is worried about drugs and other contraband that is getting through as resources are moved to caring for children.**

Provost is correct. The easier and more comfortable you make the invasion process for goblins, the more goblins will come. It's obvious. If Americans continue throwing money at "managing" the invasion instead of investing money into *stopping* the invasion, there will be no more money left and the entire goblin population of the world will move into the United States.



To make things worse, assigning goblin-caring roles to these agents and throwing money and resources at this goblin processing thing leaves important areas unattended and wastes resources that should be available for other, much more productive ends.

As if that were not enough, the White House wants to waste an additional \$4.5 billion on the human rights of goblins.

Democratic senators said Trump's own failed immigration policies, including zero tolerance that led to family separations, helped contribute to the crisis at the border. Illinois Sen. Dick Durbin said Trump's immigration policies are cruel, unpredictable and ineffective.

But lawmakers on both sides seem to agree more that there is a crisis at the border that needs to be resolved. Provost told senators at a Judiciary subcommittee hearing that border officials need laws changed to be able to detain families until their immigration cases are completed. She also said there needs to be changes to make it easier for children who have traveled alone to be returned to their countries. It's a similar refrain repeated by Homeland Security officials, including Acting Homeland Security Secretary Kevin McAleenan. **The White House has asked for \$4.5 billion more to help manage the number of migrants.**

But not everything is bad news. Some of the goblins coming to America are very good for the environment: they love recycling so much that they recycle even their own goblin children.



Isn't more recycling exactly what we need now that global warming is about to burn the world?

Immigration agencies also allege that many adults and children who cross the U.S.-Mexico border are falsely posing as families so they can be released more quickly into the country. **One practice they say is occurring is called "child recycling," in which immigrant youth pose as the children of multiple adults to get them through processing.**

Matthew Albence, acting director of U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement, said agents in recent weeks have identified 65 adults and children as fraudulent. Agents uncovered one case of a 7-year-old girl from Guatemala whose mother sent her three times to help other adults enter, Albence said.

It's clear that these legummanoids are pretty well-versed in taking advantage of our laws and immigration process, which combined with the fact that there's nothing stopping them from doing so, means that the number of hordes and the numbers of goblins forming those hordes will continue to rise and break previous records—as has been happening for three months now.

CBS News:

**For a third consecutive month, the number of migrant families apprehended by U.S. authorities at the border reached a record high as the Trump administration advocates for more stringent measures to address the recent large-scale migration from Central American countries plagued by violence and poverty.**

You're supposed to think this isn't an invasion because goblins ask for asylum while coming with their kids and families, but the asylum-granting process is broken too, just like everything border-related.



Goblins are not even attending their asylum hearing and the government has no way of tracking them down in order to deport them.

They're here to stay.  
Washington Times:

**ICE has already released 168,000 illegal immigrant family members into the U.S. this fiscal year**, and the number is likely to surge as the border situation deteriorates, a top deportation official told Congress on Wednesday.

According to the results of a pilot program, **a staggering 87% of released families are skipping their court hearings**, leaving judges to order them deported in absentia—and **the government is ill-equipped to track them down**.

The majority of them knew what they were getting into when they claimed asylum. They were likely instructed to miss their asylum hearings by the travel agencies that brought them here.

This is proof that the overwhelming majority of goblins that get in stay inside regardless of whether their asylum claim is rejected or not, which makes the whole "processing" thing a useless waste of money, time, and energy. Ignoring them as they walk in would have the same result.

If you can't track the goblins you processed in case you want to deport them, why even process them in the first place?

We can't deal with this problem by building more tent cities for them.

Building a wall could fix this mess.  
*That, or...*



DS

## US Cuts Power to Venezuelan Embassy in DC as Guaido Shills Demand Entry

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019

En camino al #CeseDeLaUsurpación en #WashingtonDC

El embajador @carlosvecchio ordenó que le cortaran la luz a los invasores que secuestran nuestra sede diplomática en EEUU.

BRAVO!!! [pic.twitter.com/mmIOXZZ8pY](https://pic.twitter.com/mmIOXZZ8pY)

—Carla Angola (@carlaangola) May 9, 2019

An embassy is considered foreign soil of the nation that owns it, which is why Julian Assange was able to remain in the Ecuadorian embassy in Britain until Ecuador evicted him, and why Saudi Arabia was allowed to murder and chop up a journalist in their embassy in Turkey.

So the US laying siege to the Venezuelan embassy in DC is actually the beginning of a war.

RT:

The Venezuelan embassy in Washington DC was plunged into darkness after the US authorities shut down power in the building. The anti-coup activists hunkered down inside say they are not leaving despite the blackout.

After weeks of tense standoff between the 'Embassy Civilian Protection Collective' and supporters of US-backed opposition leader Juan Guaido outside the Venezuelan diplomatic compound, the US authorities attempted to drive the temporary occupants out by depriving them of electricity.

In a statement on Twitter posted by one of the group's members, independent journalist Alex Rubinstein, an activist says that the loss of electric power won't coerce them into abandoning their mission—that is to protect the embassy from a takeover by Juan Guaido appointees.

"We expected this, we've prepared for it and we are not living," the activist is seen saying in total darkness, with only his face lit by a candle.

Statement from the Embassy Protection Collective after US authorities cut the power to the besieged Venezuelan embassy in Washington, DC. [pic.twitter.com/TFqyDcIf7K](https://pic.twitter.com/TFqyDcIf7K)

—Alex Rubinstein (@RealAlexRubi) May 9, 2019

He compared the shutdown to the alleged US attacks on Venezuela's infrastructure.

"It's ironic that the US government attacked Venezuela's electric grid and now they are attacking the embassy of Venezuela's electricity," he said. Caracas previously blamed the US for inciting sabotage and waging an "electricity war" against Venezuela after it suffered several country-wide power outages in a row due to some of its key infrastructure being crippled.

The activists in the embassy are staying put despite the cut-off.

"We are not leaving. We are gonna resist. We are going to stay in solidarity with Venezuelan people and elected government of Venezuela," the activist in the video says.

The blackout was reportedly ordered by Guaido's 'ambassador' to Venezuela, Carlos Vecchio, who announced the move to loud applause and cheers from the crowd outside the building.

**"We have decided to give them a bit of the experience of living in Venezuela under the failed socialism of Maduro. As of this moment they will not have electric power. Next step: your exit," Vecchio tweeted.**

Yeah, too clever.

Pompeo finger puppet @carlosvecchio admits he ordered the shutoff of the Maduro government's embassy in DC. Are these people so stupid they don't realize they're publicly confessing to a crime, or are they simply shameless? <https://t.co/gMhf1qrhh1>

—Anya Parampil (@anyaparampil) May 9, 2019

The Venezuela Embassy Protection Collective lectures @carlosvecchio's violent thugs on international and diplomatic law <https://t.co/JyH6F1jU59>

—Anya Parampil (@anyaparampil) May 8, 2019

Account balance of Venezuelan Embassy is \$0.00. It's legal owners have paid the bill.

Sources also tell me Pepco promised not to shutoff power as of yesterday. @PepcoConnect are you aware this shutoff is a violation of int. law (Vienna Diplomatic Conventions, Article 25)? [pic.twitter.com/UQ3zY5lcbx](https://pic.twitter.com/UQ3zY5lcbx)

—Anya Parampil (@anyaparampil) May 9, 2019

Thus far, there has been no actual attempt to storm the embassy, but that will surely come.

It is now looking like Bolton and Pompeo are planning on doing a total gang-rape of America, screwing us with wars in both Venezuela, Iran and probably other places.



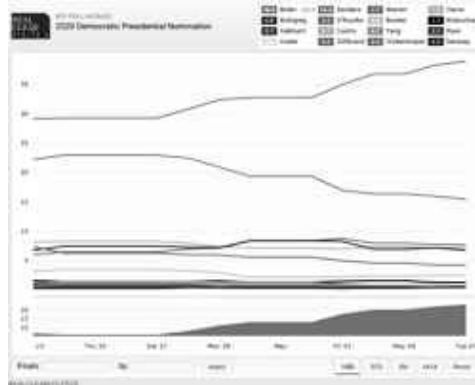
Are these men part of the Pizza Party Squad? Why are they so obsessed with destroying America for the Jews?

No wonder so many people are concerned that this could be the Biblical End Times.

DS

## Polls Allege That Biden is Ahead of Sanders by a Lot

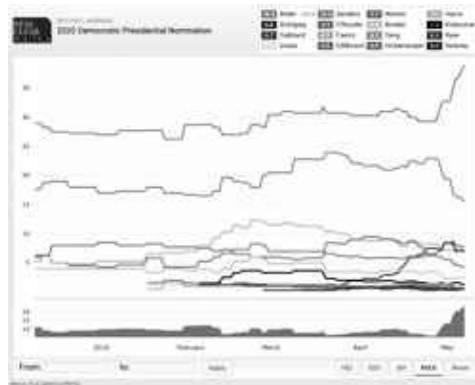
Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



The Real Clear Politics average now has Joe Biden 23 points ahead of Bernie Sanders in various Democrat primary polls.

Most of these gains have allegedly been made in the last two weeks. In the third week of April, they only had him at 7 points up over Bernie.

On the three-month graph, you can see that Kamala Harris, Elizabeth Warren, Beto O'Rourke and Pete Buttigieg have jockeyed around for third, far below Sanders.



We don't know how real these polls are. Last election cycle, the LA Times was the only news site running accurate polls, and they don't have a poll up for the 2020 Democrat primary yet. Most of the polls during both the Republican primary and the general election were simply hoaxed in order to mess with people's heads.

So no one can be sure how much weight (pun intended) should be put on these polls, but it's safe to say that probably Biden is leading, based on name recognition and the fact that Biden is a white man.

Ultimately, there are two sides here, and eventually, all support is going to be rallied around two candidates that split the party.

The Establishment Wing has these (viable) candidates:

- Joe Biden

- Kamala Harris
- Beto O'Rourke
- Pete Buttigieg

And the Progressive Wing has these candidates:

- Bernie Sanders
- Elizabeth Warren
- Tulsi Gabbard
- Andrew Yang

I think it's clear that Bernie Sanders will be the champion of the progressives. I still think that Kamala Harris is most likely to be the champion of the establishment, given all of the serious problems that Joe Biden has, which are eventually going to pop up.

Of all of the candidates, Andrew Yang is my favorite. I would then pick Tulsi Gabbard, then Bernie Sanders.

From there, I would go for Donald Trump over any other Democrat candidate. Because all of the establishment figures (plus Liz Warren) have most or all of the negatives of Trump and none of the positives.

The interesting shake-up is going to be what happens when/if Kamala Harris replaces Joe Biden as the leading establishment candidate. Because most colored people, and pretty much all working class whites, would prefer Bernie to Kamala, just on a visceral level.



Hilariously, when AOC endorses and starts campaigning for Bernie, this is going to cause a double-digit shift. Just so, Obama can do a lot to help the establishment candidate.

The ultimate question might end up being: would the establishment of the Democrat Party prefer another Trump term instead of a Bernie presidency. And I think the answer is almost certainly yes.

So if Bernie does end up with the nomination—flip a coin, but I think

it's possible—you're going to end up with an election even more hilarious than the last one, with a bunch of Anime Nazis supporting Bernie and CNN supporting Trump (that is, attacking Bernie and pulling back on attacks against Trump).

Common wisdom is that Biden can beat Trump, but I don't think that's true if Trump stages a false flag attack involving Iran and starts a major war. Biden supports all of the same wars as Trump, so he can't go out there and claim he's going to end the war. Instead his only option is going to be to claim that he can fight the war better than Trump. And most people would prefer to just keep the same guy fighting the war, rather than risk some other guy screwing it up.

Furthermore, Trump can use Biden's role in securing the Iran deal to claim that he's a traitor, and a supporter of the villainous Iranian Satan.



Conversely, Bernie will be able to campaign on ending the war, which might cause Trump to lose. It's definitely a lot more interesting if there is an anti-war candidate instead of two pro-war candidates.

Hilariously, the most interesting factor in all of this is that by the time the election happens, they will have shut down more or less all alternative media on the internet. This was a plan that leaks from Google and others showed, and we've seen it enacted. Along with the social media ac-

count bans, Facebook now has a hard ban on posting links from the Daily Stormer and Infowars, and no doubt anyone else who questions the narrative is going to be added to that list.

Furthermore, if it's viewed as necessary, the progressive leftists that they can't get on board with the agenda are going to be banned as well, probably during the primaries. The censors have established that anti-Zionism is anti-Semitism, and they will shadow ban/downrank/demonetize/hard ban based on that principle. Furthermore, they've also established that "Russian bots" also supported Bernie in 2016, so they'll be able to ban his supporters as KGB skills.



Opening up the censorship worm-can on the left is certainly not something they want to do, but they absolutely will do it if they need to.

The Jews have made it clear that if they have to, they will just shut down the entire internet completely.



I hope they start censoring leftists—not because I want them to be censored (I don't want anyone censored!), but because a bunch of their own narratives fall apart if Jews crack down on them.

So it's all set up to be quite the show.

There is no candidate that is good for white people, so it is only about the candidate that is least bad for white people. And that's how we

should think of all national politics going forward for the foreseeable future.

While that is somewhat sad, it also takes the pressure off, and allows us to just sit back and enjoy the spectacle.

DS

## California's New Sex Education: Kindergarten Gender Identity Talks, Encouraging Middle-Schoolers to Masturbate

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



Getting kids to think about sex is a critically important component of Progress. It was about time someone started telling kids that maybe they're trans and that masturbation is okay.

If kids don't think about sex all the time and don't masturbate, they may end up playing sports, being healthy and having social lives—which could lead to them having healthy heterosexual relationships likely to produce families and white babies.

That's not supposed to happen.  
AP:

California has overhauled its sex education guidance for public school teachers, encouraging them to talk about gender identity with kindergartners and giving advice to help LGBT teenagers navigate relationships and practice safe sex.

LGBT advocates praised the new recommendations for giving such attention to a community that often is left out of sex education policies. But some parents and conservative groups assailed the more than 700-page document as an assault on parental rights, arguing those issues should be taught by parents in the home.

The guidance approved by the California State Board of Education on Wednesday does not require teachers to teach anything. But it is designed to expose them to the latest research and help them make sure students are meeting state standards. It's also influenced by a 2015 state law that made California one of the first states to address LGBT issues as part of sex education.

Not requiring teachers to teach degeneracy is like not requiring goblins to invade your country: they're going to do it anyway because it's what they want and there's nothing stopping them.

Much of the pushback has focused not on the framework itself, but on the books it recommends students read. One suggested book for high schoolers is "S.E.X.: The All-You-Need-to-Know Sexuality Guide to Get You Through Your Teens and Twenties." It includes descriptions of anal sex, bondage and other sexual activity. Several parents read from the book and held it up so board members could see the pictures, which many described as "obscene."

But Wednesday, the State Board of Education removed that book, and a few others, from the guidance. State Board of Education member Feliza I. Ortiz-Licon said the books had "created panic" and distracted from the framework's goals, including teaching students about consent and sex trafficking.

What a blatant attack on Progress. Young teenage students should learn about tying themselves up and getting stuff put inside their rectums because this is current year and we're no longer living in the Middle Ages.

We have rights now.



*A straight-A student.*

More than 200 people signed up to speak during a public hearing on Wednesday that lasted for several hours. Supporters and opponents mingled together in the lobby of the California Department of Education, where parents handed out snacks to appease their young children while waiting for their number to appear on dry-erase board telling them it was their turn to get one minute of time at the microphone.

Speakers included 16-year-old Phoenix Ali Rajah, a transgender boy who said he is rarely taught information for people like him during sex education classes at his Los Angeles area high school.

"I'm never taught about how to be in a relationship with gay men," he said, adding that the "conversation with sex starts from a different place."

Indeed, the conversation about the gay—just like gay sex—starts from a different place. And now, thanks to these new guidelines, this young brave Ali Rajah foreign degenerate will be able to learn how to arrange sex meetings with gay men through the internet.

This is what Progress is about.

The framework tells teachers that students in kindergarten can identify as transgender and offers tips for how to talk about that, adding "the goal is not

to cause confusion about the gender of the child but to develop an awareness that other expressions exist."

Yes, and if they tell you they're superheroes, you better believe them too because kindergarten kids definitely know stuff and enjoy all of the mental faculties required to make good, life-altering, permanent decisions.

In fact, we should just go ahead and give kindergarten-aged kids the right to vote and allow them to determine their diet and how to use their time too. If they want to stay at home watching cartoons all day, it's in their human rights to do so.

It gives tips for discussing masturbation with middle-schoolers, including telling them it is not physically harmful, and for discussing puberty with transgender teens that creates "an environment that is inclusive and challenges binary concepts about gender."

Telling kids that masturbation is not physically harmful is the same as encouraging masturbation. It's saying that masturbation has clear upsides and no downsides, which is likely to result in a loss of inhibition and lots of kids giving it a try—and that's by design. They want kids to masturbate. They want kids to watch porn, to identify as the other gender and to become sterile degenerates.

They want to suck the life out of them.

*"If masturbation is not harmful, why not do it all the time?"*

*"If they're giving me sex education and talking to me about sex, maybe it's time for me to have sex?"*

*"If they're telling me about all these different sexual activities, maybe sex is only a fun thing you do for pleasure and not something you do to make babies?"*



DS

## Obese Gamer Tries to Smuggle 24-Inch Machete in Prison by Hiding It in Rolls of Belly Fat

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



[Video Link](#)

*His career was cut short by a racist heart attack*

Now you know why every gamer you've ever met in real life is so dumb—all the smart, creative, pyramid-building ones end up in jail because of hatred for the color of the skin.

Daily Mail:

An inmate weighing **320lbs** was caught trying to sneak a **24-inch machete** into prison **tucked into the rolls of his belly fat**.

(For those of us who live in the civilized world, 320lbs is around 145kg, and 24 inches is around 60cm.)

Fredrick Johnson, 30, from Tennessee, was foiled by police while being booked into a Memphis jail after an officer felt **both sides of the weapon protruding from the side of his belly—despite Johnson having already gone through a metal detector**.

Yo mama so fat metal detectors can't find the machete she hid in her fat rolls!

Clinically obese Johnson, who was arrested in December for aggravated criminal trespass at a bus station, was already on probation for other weapon

offenses when he was found to be carrying two folding knives, a taser, and drugs.

He was subsequently sent to jail where an affidavit says that he was busted trying to sneak the deadly weapon inside.

I don't know how you trespass at a bus station (aren't those public spaces?), but it certainly sounds like the kind of crime a gamer would commit.



After the 6ft 2ins man passed through metal detectors inside the lockup, he was patted down by jail personnel who 'located an unknown object that had previously been tucked deep underneath a large fat roll.'

During initial searches of Johnson, the fat roll 'appeared and felt to the touch to be a continuous piece of flesh.'

But when officers conducted a deeper search of his body, they felt an 'an object of a semi-erect nature which protruded to the left of his person consistent with male genitalia.'

Whatever the security guards in America are getting paid, it's nowhere near enough.

I hope they at least give them gloves tho.

Johnson told officers that they had felt his penis but when the search found a similar object on the other side, he again claimed they had felt his penis.

That's really the best you could come up with, huh?

Guess I was wrong to think he's one of the smarter ones. This is clearly not a mistake a Wakandan-tier gamer would make.



Investigators 'became immediately suspicious of a concealed weapon' and told Johnson he would be subjected to a strip search—at which point the inmate revealed he had the deadly weapon wrapped in a pair of basketball shorts between belly rolls.

'While the possibility of the male member protruding in two different cardinal directions exists,' Officer C. White wrote, 'the likelihood of such an ailment and the laterally symmetrical nature of the object itself, indicated to officers that a large object such as a pipe or club must be present.'

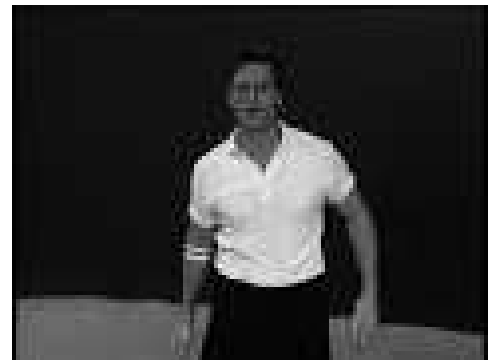
The affidavit said that police extracted an 'approximately 24-inch machete wrapped with a pair of gym shorts that had been so deeply tucked into and covered by, a fat roll that metal detection screenings did not reveal its presence prior to his entering the detention area.'

Fun fact: If you compare the yearly costs of herding and housing creatures like this with the costs of space exploration, you're very likely to become even more racist than you already are.

Also—machetes are terrible weapons to fight with, especially in a small, crowded area like a prison.

This stupid gamer might've actually pulled this off with a pocket knife, which would also have been more useful given the conditions.

So don't be a gamer. A knife, with some minimal training and common sense, will always beat the machete.



[Video Link](#)

*This is your minimal training and common sense*

DS

## Gamer Murders Infant Son After Losing Video Game

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



Video games were supposed to keep gamers from doing all of these murders.

But it doesn't always work out that way.

Breitbart:

According to authorities, Anthony Trice, 26, killed his infant son with a blow to the head after losing at a video game.

Trice was watching his son on Friday at their West Jefferson Street home in Louisville, Kentucky. According to the arrest citation, he began throwing his controller when he started to lose at the unspecified video game he was playing at the time.

**The alleged killer then struck his infant son in the head with a closed fist, severely injuring him. Then he carried him into the kitchen to get him a bottle and dropped him onto the floor. Realizing the child was "in distress," Trice then called 911. The baby was taken to Norton Children's Hospital but died on Sunday evening despite the best efforts of medical personnel.**

Trice was initially charged with first-degree criminal abuse of a child and held in Louisville Metro Corrections Department while awaiting his hearing. The charge has since been upgraded to

murder and his bond raised to \$1 million. He will be arraigned on Monday in Jefferson District Court.

The child's grandmother has started a GoFundMe page to help pay funeral costs after the shocking loss.

Yikes.



This is some rough riding with these gamers living the gamer life.

I guess in order to prevent this sort of thing we need...more money for them programs.

DS

## Homosexual Leftist School Shooting! Maybe Two Shooters! Terrible Score!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019

Whole group of swat officers heading up the hill. I'm at 630 Plaza down the hill from the school @DenverChannel pic.twitter.com/tIJL3Bt44X

—Josh Whitston (@JoshWhitston) May 7, 2019

Jeez. A score of one. And right now it looks like there might have been two shooters.

Who would have thought that homosexuals would be so bad at mass murder?

This makes the cringe-worthy Jew Nico Cruz look like a total chad.

Washington Times:

**Authorities have identified one of the two suspects in a shooting Tuesday at a public charter school in Colorado just eight miles from Columbine High School.**

Devon Erickson, 18, has been held in the attack at STEM School Highlands Ranch in which seven students were injured and one killed, reported 9News, the Denver NBC news outlet.

Kevin Vaughan, an investigative reporter at 9News, said the identity had been confirmed by "multiple law enforcement sources." Other Denver media outlets later reported similarly.

Both Mr. Erickson and the other suspect were students at STEM School.

"We do not have any other suspects, we have all the people who were involved," Douglas County Sheriff Tony Spurlock told reporters earlier in the day.

Neither Mr. Erickson nor his purported accomplice had previous criminal records or contact with the police as, for example, Parkland, Florida, shooter Nikolas Cruz did.

"We did not have them on any radar that we know of," Sheriff Spurlock said.

According to News9, Mr. Erickson got a ticket for careless driving last year in Douglas County, but has no other criminal record.

The TV station reported that a home owned by James and Stephanie Erickson was being cordoned off with yellow police tape and searched Tuesday evening.

Mr. Erickson had said on social media, according to a report in Heavy.com, that he hated Christians for their teaching on homosexuality and his accounts suggested suggested he was not a fan of President Trump.

**"You know what I hate? All these Christians who hate gays, yet in the bible, it says in Deuteronomy 17:12-13, if someone doesn't do what their priest tells them to do, they are supposed to die. It has plenty of crazy stuff like that. But all they get out of it is 'ewwwwww gays,'" he wrote on Facebook a couple years ago.**

In 2016, his account shared a video of Seth Meyers attacking President Trump, and in 2015, "he shared an Occupy Democrats post praising then President Barack Obama," according to Heavy.

On his Instagram page, Heavy reported, he frequently used hashtags such as #grunge #darkaesthetic #darkgrunge #softgrunge and #pastelgrunge and #alternative.

With one post, he wrote, "I'm covered in ink and addicted to pain."

Ugh.



Society is really a mess.

The fact that the only response to any of these shooting is only ever "well, we'll just steal everyone's guns," and that there is literally zero attempt to try and address what exactly is going on in our society that causes things like this to happen, is indicative of the problem of our whole social order.

DS

## Tent Cities Unable to Cope with Goblin Army, Engineers Propose Clean Energy Border Barrier

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



The useless tent cities are now officially proven to be useless.  
El Paso Times:

Less than a week after opening a 40,000-square-foot tent complex to temporarily house migrants crossing the lower Rio Grande, federal immigration authorities say the pace of apprehensions continues to overwhelm shelter capacity.

The U.S. Border Patrol said Tuesday that agents from Brownsville to Roma apprehended more than 2,400 undocumented immigrants on Saturday. Most of them were part of family units and unaccompanied children.

To put this in context: the cost of both tent complexes mentioned was \$36.9 million, their combined capacity is only 1000 goblins and these creatures are coming by the thousands every day.

Do you see how much of a pointless move trying to accommodate the invasion is?

The only solution is to *stop* the invasion.

During the past week more than 10,000 migrants were apprehended, "making it one of the highest weekly total ever experienced in this sector," the Border Patrol said in a news release.

The goblin tent cities are intended to rotate their goblin garrison every 48 hours, which means that both of these tent complexes are only able to process 1,000 goblins every two days.



Are we supposed to keep wasting millions *and millions* and millions *and millions* in additional tent cities until there's either no more money left or the world's entire goblin population has successfully moved into America?

I wouldn't be surprised if many people answered "yes." Some of them are really fond of the little green ones.

Huffington Post:

More than 120 students in Tucson, Arizona, walked out of class on Monday to protest their classmate's detention

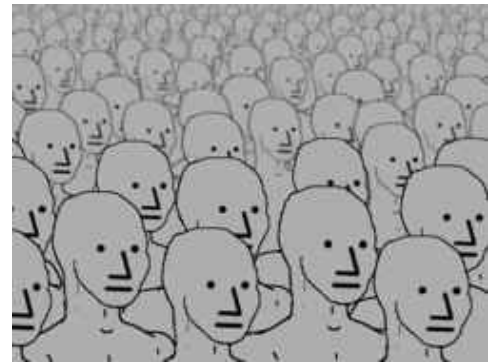
by U.S. Customs and Border Protection just weeks ahead of his graduation.

Pima County Sheriff's deputies pulled over Thomas Torres Maytorena, an 18-year-old senior at Desert View High School, on Thursday night after determining the vehicle he was driving had an expired registration and a mandatory insurance suspension.

Deputies asked Torres Maytorena for identification, but he was unable to produce a driver's license, according to a sheriff's office statement. After the teen said he was an undocumented immigrant, the deputies contacted Border Patrol, which took him into custody for an overstayed visa.

Torres Maytorena's supporters say the sheriff's department's collaboration with immigration authorities is unethical and dangerous. They're calling on law enforcement to release the student, who has been in the U.S. since he was a toddler and was set to graduate on May 22.

Yes, the law-enforcing sheriff department collaborating with other law enforcement agencies is unethical and dangerous.



Dozens of students marched roughly four miles from the high school Monday morning to the Pima County Sheriff's Department, where they chanted "Free Thomas Now!" and held up banners with the phrase "Without Justice, There Is No Peace" written on them.

Lorena Rodriguez, who created a GoFundMe campaign to help Torres Maytorena cover his legal expenses, told The Associated Press that the teen had been living with her family in Tucson for several years.

"People like Thomas are needed in this country," Rodriguez wrote on the fundraising page. "He's a hardworking young man willing to better his future."



Someone should investigate that “Lorena Rodriguez” legummanoid and check its immigration status. Is that creature implying there are no hardworking Americans willing to improve their future? If not, why would we need the foreign version instead of the American version?

Why are these creatures even in our high schools?

Local high school students staged a walkout Monday morning after a football player & student was taken into Border Patrol custody.

According to a news release, Thomas Torres, a senior at Desert View High School was taken into custody after a traffic stop by Pima County Sheriff. [pic.twitter.com/xwIsk2Mitd](https://pic.twitter.com/xwIsk2Mitd)

—AndrewKVOA (@AndrewKVOA) May 6, 2019

Just look at these monsters.



Look at their faces. Why are these sewer dwellers in America talking about the American dream?

Who allowed this to happen?



Is this what high schools students in America are supposed to look like?



The browning is happening. You can see it.

Is there any other way to deal with it than to keep creating tent cities? Some engineers appear to have a *slightly* better approach to the problem.

The Atlantic:

The nearly 2,000-mile border that separates the U.S. and Mexico is not an easily navigable environment. It meanders across deserts and canyons, riverbeds and wetlands. It's dotted unevenly with fences, walls, and checkpoints built to control immigration between the countries.

President Donald Trump, a year and a half ago, proposed putting solar panels here, on the border wall that had been a rallying cry of his campaign. “Look, there’s no better place for solar than the Mexico border—the southern border,” he said at the time.

It’s not infeasible, technically. The notion of a solar-paneled border wall might have seemed underdeveloped, but a group of scientists based out of Purdue University and other large research institutions are now proposing a plan that, they say, would unite the Republican Party’s call for more border security with the Democratic Party’s calls for a Green New Deal.

Instead of a concrete barrier, these engineers and scientists envision a

massive energy infrastructure project at the United States border, in one of the sunniest regions of the southern U.S. With solar panels, wind turbines, water desalination facilities, and pipelines for natural gas, this extensive, snaking complex would theoretically produce clean energy for both countries, spurring economic growth and development in the region.

The infrastructure and accompanying facilities would be placed in between and around existing sections of border fences and walls. Their paper suggests placing wind turbines along high-potential wind-energy sites on the Texas Gulf Coast and in Baja, California. That energy could then be used to desalinate water in the region, which frequently faces droughts and shortages. Solar panels would dot the border in West Texas and New Mexico—an area with the best solar-energy potential in the United States, but little installed capacity.

Given its size and scale, the infrastructure in this plan effectively is the barrier between the two countries. And the paper proposes that it all be accompanied by high-level security, such as drones and sensors, warning of any suspicious activity or threat to the sensitive energy and electric infrastructure—whether that’s humans attempting to cross through it, or the wildlife that inhabits both sides of the border.



Luciano Castillo, a professor at Purdue and the lead author of the paper, doesn’t see the border energy park as a way to stop immigration, which would require a much more holistic set of policies. It could, however, provide jobs and opportunities to people fleeing their home countries. “This isn’t us versus them—we want people to be able to come and work [on this] innovation,” he says. On paper, the idea might seem equal parts fantastical and unfeasible; Castillo sees the proposal as inherently optimistic. To an engineer, it

looks like a chance to change the more and more polarized rhetoric around the border, and spur cooperative economic development on both sides.

Enough with the “*spurring economic growth and development, we want people to be able to come and work, provide jobs and opportunities to people fleeing their home countries*” bullshit and enough with the economy-worshipping.

I don't care about the economy. I care about demographics. I care about my people.

It doesn't matter if the economy suddenly collapses and we're back to stone-age technology levels. As long as our people exist, we can create another civilization. We can create another economy. We can create new technology. We can do all of that and more.

We carry the most important thing inside us. It's in our blood.

Caring about the economy instead of caring about securing the existence of the people who produced that economy is like trying to protect a couple of golden eggs while killing the goose that lays them.

There's nothing in this fake and gay materialistic modern world that is worth more than our people.

DS

## Drinking Water with Chemicals Linked to Birth Defects, Cancer and Infertility Found in 43 States

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



610 locations in 43 US states contain unsafe levels of PFAS chemicals.

One thing about the modern world is that even if you personally reject it and try to live a healthy and meaningful life, it creeps into your space whether you suspect it or not. Even if you don't contaminate the environment you suffer the negative consequences of other people's contamination.

Water may seem clean and taste okay...but how can you be sure it's safe?

Daily Mail:

**Millions of Americans may be drinking water contaminated with toxic chemicals linked to behavioral problems, birth defects, cancer, high cholesterol levels and infertility, a new report finds.**

**Researchers from the Environmental Working Group and Northeastern University found 610 sources in 43 states that contained unsafe levels of man-made chemicals in water known as PFAS chemicals.**

These locations include public water systems, military bases, airports and even firefighter training sites and affect as many as 19 million Americans.

Numerous studies have linked these chemicals to severe disorders, defects and conditions.

**PFAS, or per- and polyfluoroalkyl substances, are man-made chemicals that have been used in several industries around the world since the 1940s.**

They are ubiquitous, appearing in everything from cosmetics to water-repellent clothing to products that scrub away grease and oil, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

Our drinking water is getting ruined because women can't leave the house without their makeup masks or use a baking soda solution to clean grease and oil.

Is there *anything* women are not ruining?

For the study, researchers at the Environmental Working Group (EWG) and the Social Science Environmental Health Research Institute at Northeastern University in Boston analyzed data from the Pentagon and water utility reports.

The report included any place where the chemicals were detected, even if levels

were below the Environmental Protection Agency's health advisory threshold of 70 parts per trillion.

**'We, along with many states and academic scientists, regard that number as far too high,'** EWG Vice President Bill Walker told McClatchy.

**The group says that a threshold says that even as low as one part per trillion could have result in ill health effects.**

An interactive map published along with the report showed that Michigan had the most contaminated sites with 192.

...

**'This should be frightening to all Americans in many ways,'** David Andrews, a senior scientist for the EWG, told CBS News.

**'These chemicals...don't break down in our body and they don't break down in our environment and they actually stick to our blood. So levels tend to increase over time.'**

These unhealthy chemicals are in the drinking water in many locations, and there's no way for people to get them out of their bodies. It's insane that this has been allowed to happen.

But I guess it was inevitable because women have to use makeup, detergent, shampoos, vaginal deodorants, perfumes, dish washing liquids and more.



Water is no joke.

The report came right after a study found that arsenic found in the water consumed by tens of thousands of Americans can change the structure of the heart and raise the risk of heart attacks and strokes.

Daily Mail:

**Drinking water contaminated with arsenic could change the structure of the heart, a new study says.**

Past studies have found that the public water supply in California and bottled water from Whole Foods and Dr Pepper contain the toxic element.

Now researchers say that private water wells, particularly on Native American reservations, main contain it as well.

**The study found that arsenic-laced water increased the risk of the heart's main pumping chamber being thickened by nearly 50 percent.**

**This put sufferers at risk of several cardiovascular disease risk factors such as hypertension, high blood pressure heart attack and strokes.**

The team, led by Hietzing Hospital in Vienna, Austria, is calling on the regulation of private water wells to prevent arsenic exposure in the first place.

Arsenic is a naturally occurring element in the Earth's crust and can be found in air, food, soil and water.

In its inorganic form and in high levels, arsenic can be highly toxic, and even deadly.

**A 2017 study estimated that roughly 2.1 million people in the US drink water from private wells that have high concentrations of arsenic.**

According to the World Health Organization, people who drink contaminated water can suffer from acute arsenic poisoning, which causes vomiting, stomach pain and diarrhea.

**Long-term exposure, however, has been linked to cancers of the bladder, lungs and skin as well as developmental effects, diabetes and cardiovascular disease.**

As you can see, even naturally-occurring substances in water can be detrimental to your health.

What can you do about this? You could—and probably should—invest in a reverse osmosis device to treat the water you drink. It's a cheap and simple system to set up that is also easy to maintain and yields good results, especially when compared to alternatives if you consider the cost-benefit relationship of each one.

Or you can just buy reverse osmosis water in the grocery store. The big blue bottles are hard plastic that doesn't leech much estrogen.



Don't become paranoid about this though. You should be aware, learn, and do whatever's in your power to ensure you're reasonably safe from these things, but you shouldn't lose sleep about it.

As long as this modern world is allowed to continue perverting the souls of the people, there's always going to be something toxic creeping into your personal sanctuary.

We should tear it all down and build it anew.



DS

## CNN to Cut 300 People From Its Staff

Spartacus (with Andrew Anglin)  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



*Video Link*

CNN milked the Russia hoax for all it was worth. And their ratings were relatively good.

However, now that the Russia hoax has imploded in on itself, people are either angry that the media hoaxed them or they are depressed and not tuning in. This whole scandal with AG Barr somehow being a Russian or whatever is as much a result of the media wanting the party to keep on going as it is the result of Democrat politicians trying to justify all their lies.

You can't lose a quarter of your business and not scale back your operation.

Unfortunately, these layoffs appear to be mostly behind-the-scenes people, not the "journalists" who work there.

Still, working for CNN in any capacity makes you scum, so this is good.

PJ Media:

CNN is planning to cut up to 300 jobs, "many being older employees with years at the network," according to a report on Monday.



According to FTVLive, a website that monitors the television industry, “**Word is that just under 200 people will be pink slipped and just over 100 will be offered a buyout.**” Staffers are reportedly calling the cuts a “**massive brain drain**” because so many veteran employees are being given pink slips. Oh, a “brain drain” LOL.

Running a network that probably hasn’t turned a profit since before most people reading this were born, and exists solely from subsidies it gets for telling lies that nobody watches, must involve some valuable skills.

The website obtained an email that **Tony Maddox, the executive vice president and managing director of CNN International**, shared with staff announcing his departure. “**After 21 years I am leaving CNN,**” Maddox wrote on Monday. “**It has been the honor of my life to work for, and then lead CNN International. What a privilege to make a living doing such important work with truly outstanding people.**”

“**I always feel enormous pride when I say I am with CNN,**” he continued. “**This really is a remarkable company. Working for it is real life, amplified. Everything is more intense, vivid, and in the end, so rewarding.**”

Maddox said he is looking forward to “a rest” and expressed gratitude for the “extraordinary relationships” that made his time at CNN worthwhile.

What kind of man would be capable of saying such inept lies about some soulless, corporate bullshit factory with a straight face?



Ah. Yes. That’s the kind I would have expected.

The reported cuts come just as CNN is moving many of its New York operations and studios from the Time Warner Center to Hudson Yards.

Aidan McLaughlin, an editor for Mediate, tweeted that, according to a CNN source, the cable network is not making layoffs, but “**more than 100 staffers took part in a voluntary buyout program**”

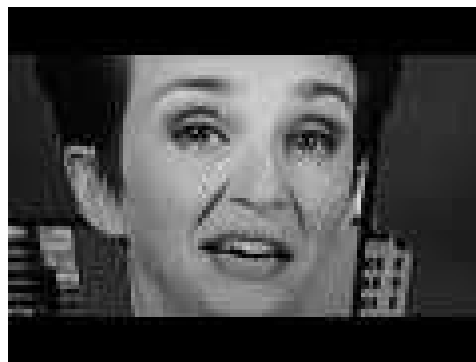
...

It’s not unusual for downsizing companies to offer voluntary buyouts, hoping to avoid layoffs, so we’ll have to wait and see if there is a need for cuts after the voluntary arrangements are agreed to.

The cuts come on the heels of **devastating April ratings for CNN, with the lowest number of total viewers in five years.** The network’s **prime-time lineup plummeted 26 percent in April compared to the same month last year.** CNN’s **total audience in prime time was a pathetic 767,000.** Compare that to Fox News, with 2.395 million viewers and third-place MSNBC with 1.660 million. **CNN’s Cuomo Primetime was one of the hardest hit, with a mere 971,000 viewers in April—the worst month in the show’s history.** Sean Hannity, Cuomo’s Fox counterpart in the 9 p.m. slot, dominated the ratings with a total audience of 3.086 million. Fox’s Tucker Carlson Tonight came in second, with 2.834 million viewers and MSNBC’s **The Rachel Maddow Show was third with 2.630 million viewers.**

Losing over a quarter of your audience in a year...That’s gotta hurt.

That last part disgusted me though—the one about Rachel Maddow having almost as many viewers as Tucker.



*Video Link*

This kike is one of the most annoying creatures I’ve ever seen in my life, not to mention one of the laziest transnics ever.

I mean seriously, he makes no effort to look like a woman. You’d think he could at least put on a wig.

Even if you agreed with his agenda, why would you watch this?

**There’s no indication that the worst offenders—Chris Cuomo, Brian Stelter, Manu Raju, Don Lemon, and Jim Acosta—are going anywhere.** Likely it’s mostly the behind-the-scenes employees—who have nothing to do with the network’s editorial spin—slated lose their jobs. **The (mostly white) men who are responsible for sending the ratings into a tailspin with their irresponsible reporting will no doubt keep their corner offices and their cushy multi-million dollar salaries.**

The mostly what now?

How many “White men” does CNN actually have?



Doesn’t look like a lot of them to me...

The MSM might look like it’s a big deal, but remember—these people are only “successful” to some extent because they are a de facto oligopoly that is owned by the same group, namely Jews, and also because they

have the power to stifle any real alternatives using (((corporate))) and (((governmental))) power.

If you really hate these rats, the best thing you could do to hurt them is to donate to **alternative** real media outlets, especially the one you're reading right now.

In fact, you should do that right now.



DS

## David Duke and Richard Spencer are Purposefully Not Being Banned From Twitter

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



The National Review-trained anti-First Amendment shill and juicy little strumpet Tiana Lowe has retweeted the Israeli Defense Force Jew Hen Mazzig attacking David Duke on Twitter.



Here is Mazzig's description of himself and his agenda:

I'm a progressive activist who fights for the rights of LGBTQ, Jewish, and indigenous Middle Eastern people. Why? Because I'm a Queer Iraqi-Amazigh (Berber) Jew.

I'm also an Israeli. Because of this, people try to erase my race, ethnicity, sexuality—my being.

But they can't.

—Hen Mazzig 🏳️‍🌈 🇺🇸 (@HenMazzig)  
March 24, 2019

I have no idea why Tiana—who is ostensibly a cuckservative—follows this Jew. But there is no need to speculate on that, because it doesn't matter.

What I wanted to do here is bring up, using Tiana Lowe as a vehicle, yet another part of the current conspiracy operation to cleanse the internet of anyone the Jews dislike and to thereby form a new kosher conservative false opposition: select "bad thinkers" who will be left online.

Right now, both David Duke and Richard Spencer are still on Twitter, even while much less racist figures such as Alex Jones are banned.

There are two primary reasons for this:

1. They want to give the impression they aren't banning absolutely everyone
2. They want to be able to trot these individuals out for scare quotes

David Duke is the evil KKK man and Richard Spencer is the evil Alt-Right man. The average person knows these two figures better than anyone else in pro-white circles because the media covered them the most, and always portrayed them as pure evil.

They have achieved supervillain status beyond even what I have.



Both of their accounts are already shadow banned, and no one can see

anything they tweet unless they go directly to their feeds. They are also both consciously self-censoring on Twitter to avoid a ban. Furthermore, everyone who would follow them is already banned anyway, so the threat of them having much of an impact is very low.

When people see that they are not banning such well-known figures, the immediate assumption—naturally enough—is that they probably aren't banning lesser-known figures with similar ideas, and that anyone who was banned must have been promoting violence as they keep claiming (Facebook and the media recently implied that Alex Jones was some kind of terrorist leader when he was banned for the third time from that platform).

Furthermore, it is very important that the media and the Jews generally keep the looming threat of rising White Nationalism in the front of people's minds. That is what Tiana Lowe is doing by retweeting this Jew quoting David Duke.

David Duke is constantly in the media. They roll out quotes from him whenever they want to attack a person or an agenda.

Because anything that the evil KKK man supports must be evil, and anything the evil KKK man is against must be good.

### David Duke Has a New Favorite Candidate for 2020: Tulsi Gabbard

The liberal congressman quickly refused the former KKK leader's endorsement.



And they always get the quotes from Twitter.

Here he is used to attack Tulsi Gabbard:

The Nation:

On **Twitter**, the former Ku Klux Klan grand wizard embraced Gabbard as a "candidate who will actually put America First rather than Israel First." Gabbard immediately condemned his apparent support in a statement that drew attention to her prior disavowals of

him. “I have strongly denounced David Duke’s hateful views and his so-called ‘support’ multiple times in the past, and reject his support,” she said.

Here he is used to attack Ilhan Omar (and support Donald Trump): Israeli National News:

In a **tweet** Friday, Duke again lauded Omar, touting the “bravery of a 100lb Muslim woman”.

“I made this provocative statement cause the worst enemy of the USA, Europeans and the Middle East & the whole world & true peace are the Zionist tyrants who rule media and politics. Sadly, This 100lb girl has more guts than any white member of congress!”

The former KKK leader also attacked President Trump on **Twitter** Friday morning, suggesting his loyalties lie with Israel, rather than the US, uploading a picture of the president holding an Israeli flag, ignoring a group of Democratic lawmakers trampling the US flag.

I haven’t seen them doing this with Richard Spencer very often as of late (they just make TV shows encouraging people to attack him personally), but they want to keep that option open.

None of this is to suggest that either David or Richard is doing anything wrong, or that they should stop doing what they’re doing on Twitter because it is a trap. I think it is a trap, but there is nothing they can do about that. It is no fault of their own that they are being used in this way. In fact, part of it is probably to make them look like they’re some kind of fed operatives in order to cause further confusion.

I don’t want people to get confused. Probably, in your conversations about media censorship, people will bring up that either David or Richard is still allowed on Twitter, and you need to know how to respond to that argument.

This is very obviously being done on purpose, and far from being a hole in the censorship, it is designed to shore up the censorship regime of the tech industry.

Eventually, when there is nothing left to attack, these two will be banned.

DS

## Irredeemable Shill Charlie Kirk Hoaxes a Plan to Fight Tech Censorship

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



In a new chapter of the ongoing saga of conservative pundits attempting to justify censorship as the internet is cleansed of everyone who does not fit into the controlled opposition mold, the unbelievable shill Charlie Kirk, the head of Turning Point USA, has jumped in with some libertarian nonsense about government contracts.

RT if you believe it is time for @realDonaldTrump to sign an executive order banning tech companies from getting federal contracts due to viewpoint discrimination

—Charlie Kirk (@charliekirk11) May 5, 2019

This is absolutely a complete non-starter. I don’t know how many federal contracts social media companies get—I don’t know if they even get any, beyond probably some advertisement deals—but I do know that they will sacrifice those contracts to be able to censor.

What Kirk is doing is coming out and trying to get in front of a conservative push to classify the big social media companies as common carriers—that is, public utilities—which would force them to provide universal service.

Tiana Lowe, a journalist trained in cuckservative shilling by the National Review and a juicy little strumpet, has been leading the charge against free speech online. Lowe recently claimed that the people com-

plaining about censorship have no plan to fix the problem.

This is simply a lie, and Charlie Kirk is propagating that lie by coming up with a retarded fake solution as if there isn’t already an easy and obvious solution that everyone is already demanding.

Other controlled opposition shills are following Ted Cruz and saying that Twitter and Facebook should lose their CDA 230 “platform” status and be treated instead as “publishers,” which would mean they could be held legally responsible for everything that gets posted on their site, which would theoretically make it impossible for them to function and force them to go back to allowing freedom of speech. However, in practice, if they lost CDA 230 publisher status, the government would just create some new status for them that removed their responsibility for content.

The only solution is the obvious solution that everyone who isn’t a shill is calling for: classify them as public utilities.

The Communications Act of 1934 included a provision for “universal service” for telephone lines, meaning everyone in the country was guaranteed access to a telephone line. The Telecommunications Act of 1996 expanded universal service protections to broadband internet, classifying it as a common carrier.

Both of these laws involved regulating private companies by telling them they were required to provide service to everyone. It is illegal for a private company to deny you a telephone line or broadband internet if they are capable of providing it to you. They cannot say “we think you’re a racist so we’re not going to serve you.”

And yet, I have not seen any of these libertarians, who are arguing that it would violate “values and principles” for the government to regulate internet companies, call for the communications acts of 1934 and 1996 to be repealed. (Nor am I aware of any kind of negative “socialist” effects having resulted from these laws.)

Furthermore, I have not heard any of them call for the government to repeal laws that require private utility companies to provide electricity, wa-

ter and heating to every member of society, let alone call for the repeal of the Civil Rights Act, which is the most grievous violation of freedom of association in all of American legislative history.

Libertarianism is almost always selectively used as a tactic to allow the government to skirt its regulatory responsibilities by claiming a private company has a right to do whatever they want.

We have a government that is supposed to make laws to protect the wellbeing and freedom of the people. The purpose of new laws is to deal with the changes in society. If society didn't change, then you would never need to make new laws, because after founding a country, you would quickly get to a point where you already had all the laws you need.

Right now, we need laws to protect our First Amendment, as we are experiencing a de facto removal of our rights to free speech by the tech oligopoly.



*Video Link*

It is a self-evident fact that the internet is a tool that is much more necessary for participating in modern life than the telephone ever was. Right now, we have laws that guarantee access to a telephone landline, but none that guarantee access to Facebook, even though far more communication takes place on Facebook than over a landline telephone.

And we are most assuredly not a more libertarian society than we were in 1934. The government has never in history been more involved in the life of the average citizen.

The Daily Stormer has been banned from the following services:

- PayPal
- Facebook

- Twitter
- YouTube
- Cloudflare
- Dozens of web hosts
- Dozens of domain registrars
- Every payment processor

And many more that I can't remember right now.

I have never done anything illegal on this website. I have never been charged with a crime for anything I did on this website. I have never been accused of doing anything illegal on this website. All I have ever done is engage in Constitutionally-protected free speech.

My almost complete removal from the entire internet was cheered on by liberals, who were using the same libertarian arguments that conservatives are now using to try to justify why they don't think tech companies should be regulated: "A private company can do whatever it wants to anyone."

Meanwhile, the same people who claimed that massive multinational corporations can do whatever they want to do to a political dissident were cheering the government on as small, family-run Christian cake makers were being run out of business for refusing to bake homosexual cakes.



If you actually wanted to get down into the weeds with these libertarians and their ideology—I personally have no interest in doing so—they are in fact violating their own principles. Whereas a Christian bakery is simply a space that has been rented out,

these tech companies rely on the internet, the development of which was paid for by the taxpayer. They also use broadband infrastructure, much of which was paid for by the taxpayer. So the argument for regulating them is much stronger than the argument for various "Civil Rights" legislation.

The only reason that anyone would be against the government regulating the tech industry is that they want to silence political dissidents. That is the case whether the argument is being made by liberals who openly oppose the First Amendment, or conservative shills like Charlie Kirk and Tiana Lowe who concern troll about "socialism."



DS

## Local Governments at US Border Weigh Using Taxpayer Funds to Help Goblin Newmericanos

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



Cities suffering the gift of goblin enrichment are considering using taxpayer money to improve the lives of these precious little green ones that want to permanently visit America.

Some of them have already wasted actual Americans' money on the Newmericanos, and there was a backlash from offended residents. However, given the lack of a proper final solution to the mass-visiting of goblin permanent tourists, it's unlikely the spending will stop anytime soon.



These creatures are money-eating black holes.

USA Today:

**The number of asylum-seeking families that federal officials are releasing in Tucson has been fluctuating greatly. In the past few weeks, they've overwhelmed the city's existing network of permanent and temporary shelters run by area nonprofits.**

**As a result, Tucson and Pima County officials were forced to open temporary shelters to house an overflow of families arriving to the city.**

Those are among the latest examples of local governments along the U.S.-Mexico border stepping in to fill a void in order to address an issue they considered to be the responsibility of the federal government.

"We've got a broken federal policy. I don't think that's a secret to anybody," Tucson Mayor Jonathan Rothschild said.

Roy Rodriguez, the city manager of McAllen, Texas, put it more bluntly.

**"We need the federal government to take over this operation,"** he said.

What we need is for the federal government to build an effective physical barrier at the border so this whole "operation" is not needed in the first place, rather than just disguising the

problem by offloading the burden of cost.

As nonprofits struggle to house and care for the number of families released border-wide, city, county and even state governments are starting to take a greater, more direct role in the humanitarian response to their arrival in their communities.

But the involvement of local governments at the U.S.-Mexico border has varied from state to state.

It ranges from a coordinating role in cities such as San Diego, to more proactive efforts in cities like McAllen or Las Cruces, New Mexico.

**Las Cruces recently set aside \$500,000 to help care for migrant families, the most of any local government.**

**But the move was met with immediate backlash from angry residents,** illustrating the challenges and balancing act many of these border communities must face: how to cope with the sustained release of migrant families in their area, while providing some much-needed relief and assistance to overstretched nonprofits bearing the brunt of the humanitarian response.

...

**In the past five months, Immigration and Customs Enforcement has released 153,000 migrants traveling as families into border communities in the U.S. That doesn't include thousands of other families that Border Patrol has been releasing directly in Texas and Arizona.**

South Texas has had the largest numbers of families released to date. According to its statistics, ICE has released 62,200 migrants in five months in this area. In mid-March, Border Patrol officials in the Rio Grande Valley also began directly releasing migrants.

It's good that residents are angry. This touches their pockets in a blatant way, which makes the whole "peaceful" invasion thing more personal for them. It makes it more *real*.

Most people who are not self-hating masochists are likely to strongly refuse to pay for brown legume apes if they realize that that is what is being asked from them.

While all border communities have struggled with the release of migrant

families, cities along the Arizona and Texas borders have had little support from their state governments.

**That's not the case in California, where the state has pledged \$5 million in immediate emergency funding this year to boost nonprofits working with newly released families.**

"The state from the very beginning was there, and to this day, the state is the most significant funder," said Michael Hopkins, the CEO for Jewish Family Service, which operates the main migrant shelter in San Diego. **They've helped about 12,000 migrants since October.**

...

To date, Jewish Family Services and the San Diego Rapid Response Network, a collective of migrant aid nonprofits in southern California, have already received \$2.5 million. And they could get up to \$7 million more in the next fiscal year's budget, Hopkins said.

**White genocide isn't real, goy. You're just an anti-Semite. Jews don't conspire to destroy whites. It's all in your head.**



**On April 25, the Las Cruces City Council unanimously passed a resolution setting aside \$500,000 to help the city pay for overtime and other expenses related to its response to the migrant family releases.**

**That's in addition to \$75,000 the council allocated the week before to area nonprofits housing the migrants dropped off in Las Cruces.**

These goblins would be incapable of returning all the money wasted on them even if they worked all their lives. Fortunately for them, there won't be anyone left to return the money to.





One after one, several Las Cruces residents angrily denounced the council's intent to set aside that money.

Residents like Cornelio Martinez, who moved there four years ago, urged the council to instead spend the \$500,000 on services and programs for the homeless, for veterans, and local residents.

**"It's unbelievable what you guys are doing. You think you're doing good. I'm a veteran. These people are invading my country that I fought for,"** he said as several attendees applauded. **"How can you allow this?"**

Look, pal. This isn't the 1600s anymore. We have human rights now, and in current year we don't say "invading" because that's against the human rights of goblins—what they're doing is not invading but *looking for a better life*.

Can you blame someone for just looking for a better life?



No, you can't. Not even if that better life is your life. That would be racist.

**However, even residents who expressed more sympathy for the migrant families said they had concerns that the city's response to help migrant families would overburden emergency services and first-responders should another emergency situation develop.**

There are no infinite resources. Wasting money on goblin welfare *takes* that money from somewhere else, and this applies not only to money but to any resource. Jobs, land and even time.

When foreigners take jobs from Americans, those jobs are removed from the pool of available jobs for Americans to take.

When foreigners are allowed to immigrate into the United States, the place they inhabit is removed from the pool of available places for Americans to inhabit. Houses, neighborhoods and even cities. Changing demographics also means redistributing resources.

Redistributing resources always means taking something from white people and giving it to browns and blacks, because everything's about white genocide.



Is there a better way to deal with this problem? One Border Militia member thinks so.

TYT Investigates:

**"Why are we just apprehending them and not lining them up and shooting them,"** a border militia member in New Mexico is alleged to have said of border migrants that the group had been monitoring.

**"We have to go back to Hitler days and put them all in a gas chamber,"** the militia member, Armando Gonzalez, is also alleged to have said. Gonzalez did not respond to multiple requests for comment by TYT.

The disturbing comments appear in an April 24 police report containing allegations by a former member of the militia group. The former member, Steven Brant, contacted the Sunland Park Police Department to notify them of what he called "terroristic threats" he had witnessed by the group. The report was produced by the Sunland Park Police Department and was obtained by TYT through a public records request.



DS

## White Girl Dies of Opioid Overdose, Negro Charged with Murder for Selling Them to Her

Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



*Christopher Floyd, who looks like he might be getting a little high on his own supply.*

Heroin, fentanyl, niggers on every street...

Ever get the feeling that (((someone))) wants us dead?

News Channel 5:

**31-year-old Christopher Floyd has been charged for murder because of a drug overdose that led to the death of 33-year-old Sara Roberts.**

**According to Metro Police, Roberts died at her E. Thompson Lane home on December 23, 2017 due to acute drug toxicity from heroin, fentanyl, and alcohol.**

Narcotics detectives investigated the case for months before ultimately arresting Floyd today, after alleging that **he is the one to have provided the heroin and fentanyl to Roberts.**

Floyd was taken into custody without incident at his home on Batavia Street.

Just one more dead white person to add to the pile of bodies created by the opioid and nigger epidemic that our government continues to refuse to address.



*Sara Roberts.*

I'm not really sure how good I feel about charging drug dealers for murder for selling drugs. It seems to be a very roundabout, Rube Goldberg machine-type way of putting serious charges on drug dealers.

I'm not even sure that it's possible to convict someone using this method of prosecution.

It would make more sense to simply make selling drugs carry the death penalty. That would very quickly solve the problem, if the government was interested in solving the problem. But they're not. Charging drug dealers with murder is a way to make it look like they're trying to solve the problem.

DS

## Trump Campaign Spokesperson Says It's All About Fighting Socialism

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



As predicted, the Trump 2020 campaign is going to be primarily about fighting socialism.

Breitbart:

Trump campaign spokesperson Kayleigh McEnany told Breitbart's Washington editor Matt Boyle on Sirius XM's Breitbart News Saturday that the president's re-election team will hold down the key battleground states of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Pennsylvania in 2020 by clearly articulating the Trump administration's accomplishments in creating a thriving economy.

That message, she noted, will resonate with voters who have seen the return of a half a million manufacturing jobs, a consequence of the Trump administration's economic policies. **Polls, she added, show that residents of red states embrace capitalism and reject socialism pushed by leftists driving the Democratic party's agenda.**

Surprisingly, she did also mention immigration.

I had thought this was a dead issue.

With the economy doing well, McEnany noted, immigration is poised to become a top issue in the 2020 presidential election campaign.

"Yesterday there was a poll out of Harvard/Harris showing that 56 percent of voters say we have a crisis on the southern border. Now that you have the vast majority of Americans saying there's a crisis on the border, and meanwhile you have Democrats saying 'abolish ICE, tear down the wall, decriminalize border crossing,' all of a sudden I think that immigration is going to rise up to be an issue of incredible importance now that the economy is well," McEnany said.

"It does show, in political history, when the economy is doing well people tend to take it for granted and other issues tend to rise to the top in importance, and I think immigration will be among them," she added.

If I were Trump, I wouldn't want to talk about immigration at this point, because not only has that situation not gotten better, it's gotten so, so much worse, to the point where we now have more brown people entering the country than at any time in all of American history.

If the Democrat nominee decides to point out that he is the worst president in all of history on immigration, he is doomed. There is nothing he can do but flail around and

blame Obama—even though Obama did child separations, which Trump signed an executive order to end!



And the economy...I don't know who is benefiting from this, other than multinational corporations and the otherwise extremely rich. According to Trump's speeches, it's mainly blacks, Hispanics and women, and I'm not really in communication with any of those groups.

Jerry Falwell, Jr. is predicting a high evangelical turn out.

Breitbart:

Jerry Falwell Jr., president of Liberty University, predicted an increase in Evangelical voters supporting President Donald Trump in 2020's presidential election, joining SiriusXM's Breitbart News Sunday for an interview with host Matt Boyle.

"I think 83 percent of Evangelicals voted for him [in 2016], and I think in 2020 it'll be an even higher percentage," he explained.

Those are the people who love what he's doing for the Jews, they love the wars and so on.

God, I wish these heretics would die already. Surely they are on the brink of it, considering the age and the obesity.

One thing is for sure: normal white, working and middle class Americans are not being targeted as a constituency. It is being expected that we will just vote for Trump because the opposition is worse.

But as I have said, there is simply no argument that Trump is not worse than Obama.

Hillary probably would have been worse than Trump, and Kamala would be worse than Trump, but I don't think any of the other Democrat candidates could be. Certainly Bernie couldn't be worse than Trump.

DS

## Venezuela: CNN Says Fake President Won Election That Didn't Happen

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019

It comes as pressure is mounting on Maduro to step down, following elections in January in which voters chose opposition leader Juan Guaido over him for president.



CNN claimed that Juan Guaido won an election that didn't happen in January.

RT:

Venezuela did not hold elections in January—and Guaido definitely did not win them. He did, however, try to seize power from Maduro by force in January with US backing—and then again in April. Both coup attempts failed and Maduro remains president with the support of millions of Venezuelans who still back him. But US officials have declared the Washington-friendly Guaido the country's "legitimate" leader, so evidently this has been a confusing time for CNN's intrepid reporters.

The report was finally corrected on Monday after being published on Sunday afternoon and remaining unfixed overnight. It now reflects the fact that Guaido was not elected, but "declared himself interim president" in January.

Who knows if this was on purpose or due to incompetence. It could really be either. But either is a very serious problem. CNN regularly makes these sorts of factual "mistakes," and yet they are promoted as accurate, "verified" news by the rest of the media and various web platforms.

Meanwhile, the Daily Stormer virtually never makes mistakes—and certainly not suspicious mistakes that

happen to coincide with our political agenda—yet we are hard-banned from Facebook.

Making up a fake election and claiming that Guaido won it is not that much more inaccurate than the rest of CNN's reporting on Venezuela. They regularly claim that Guaido is "the president," even though he is just a random guy trying to overthrow the government with the backing of the CIA.

This is harmful to our society. They are attempting to push us into a war based on false information.

And despite the fact that the censors claim to believe in libertarian principles, there is no competing message in the entire media. According to Libertarian theology, this means that there is no market demand for any form of media that is opposed to an invasion of South America based on false information.

If the consumer has made their decision, and they've decided that they want to be lied to in order to be tricked into a war, then we may want to consider going back to first principles with this whole libertarian ideology.

*Maybe we should just return to free speech and the Constitution?*

DS

## Mike Pompeo Says Aircraft Carrier is Being Sent to Harass Iran for Secret Reason

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



Whoa boy.

Secret reasons for sending in the aircraft carrier.

Breitbart:

Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said Sunday evening that it is "absolutely" the case that the United States has seen "escalatory action" from Iran, prompting the deployment of a carrier strike group and a bomber task force.

"It is absolutely the case that we've seen escalatory action from the Iranians. That is equally the case that we will hold the Iranians accountable for attacks on American interests," Pompeo told reporters from Breitbart News and other outlets traveling with him to Finland.

"And the fact that if those actions take place if they do by some third party proxy, whether that's a Shia militia group, the Houthis or Hezbollah, we will hold the Iranians—the Iranian leadership directly accountable for that," he said.

Asked if he could clarify what the escalatory actions are, he responded, "No I can't."

"I don't want to talk about what underlays it, but make no mistake we have good reason to want to communicate clearly about how the Iranians should understand about how we will respond to actions that they may take," he added.

The Wall Street Journal reported that the move was in response to "new intelligence that suggests allied interests and American forces could be imperiled," according to multiple U.S. officials. The outlet reported that the deployment has been "under discussion in recent days."

...

"The Iranians understand exactly what our view is of the threat that they're posing to U.S. interests around the world. I can't say anything more than that," Pompeo said.

Secret reasons.

Will we have a...secret war?



This is insane. Pompeo is an absolute lunatic. That interview where he told the satanic Christian Zionists that Trump is like Queen Esther, and was sent by Yahweh to become the savior of the Jews, was mind-blowing.

You know that the Kushner family's main property is 666 Fifth Avenue, right?

DS



Video Link

They might just go ahead and provoke a war with Iran before the election.

Maybe Venezuela was just a fake-out.

Or maybe they'll do them both at once.

What I will tell you is this: I am not comfortable making the claim that this is not the Biblical End Times, and I am not certain that Trump is not the Antichrist. Or rather, he would be the beast who directs people to worship the Antichrist. I guess.

*He appears to be now literally telling people to worship Jews.*

And like, I mean...



Haha. You know guys. I'm just joking, guys. Ha-ha-ha.

Reality hasn't collapsed in on itself. We are totally not living in some a type of post-reality hellscape.

This is fine.

It is all just normal somehow.

## Conservative Media is Being Cleansed, Reshaped for a New Generation of Cuckoldry

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



As we've been making a point of pointing out here on the Daily Stormer, internet conservative media is being cleansed through censorship. Everything that doesn't fit the mold of pure controlled opposition is being deplatformed.

We have been monitoring the posts of National Review trainee Tiana Lowe, who is actually actively trying to say that the true conservative

position is to be against free speech. It is clear that the members of this new astroturfed movement are very conscious of what is going on, and are going to ensure that there isn't a revolt against the censorship.

The key figures of this new breed of conservative leaders will be:

- Ben Shapiro
- Jordan Peterson
- Charlie Kirk
- Tomi Lauren
- Candace Owens
- Dave Rubin

You have choices here, goy.

If Charlie Kirk is too much of a cuckold fag for you, you can check out the based Orthodox Jew Ben Shapiro, who owns with facts and logic.



Or hey—maybe you prefer homosexual Jews to Orthodox Jews?

Gotcha covered.



Or if you're not into that, you can follow the white nationalist black woman.



Obviously, despite the fact that our ideas are the most popular, they wanted anyone who talked about Jews or race generally out of the picture, and banned us from everything years ago (except for Richard Spencer, who they allow to remain on platforms for whatever reason).

However, pro-Jewish, non-racist figures are also being cleansed.

These include:

- Alex Jones
- MILO
- Gavin McInnes
- Paul Joseph Watson
- Laura Loomer

These people are all being removed for different reasons. But what they share is that they are self-made, rather than being groomed figures.

Jones just basically jams their narrative with all sorts of things (some of which isn't even real), and is way too popular to be allowed to be out there disagreeing in such an extreme manner with the narratives they are trying to push.

MILO and McInnes appear to be banned for having a *tone* that is disliked. Plus MILO apparently faked being Jewish, and the whole concept of McInnes' Proud Boys made them nervous.



With Watson it is probably also a tone issue, as well as his association with Jones. And just the fact that he hasn't linked in with Shapiro and the rest of the gang.

Laura Loomer is like, insanely anti-Moslem. She is also Jewish and makes Jews look bad by constantly talking about how Jewish she is.

Presently, some people are trying to hang on by shilling.

Breitbart has gone completely pro-Jew. They are positioning themselves to be the official shill news site.

Stefan Molyneux is shilling hard for Trump, not questioning anything he does, and shilling for the war in Venezuela.

Please note the silence from everyone who promoted socialism in Venezuela—they have blood on their hands, but they don't care, because they have no conscience in their soul.

—Stefan Molyneux (@StefanMolyneux)  
April 30, 2019

There is an old saying that you can't turn a whore into a housewife.

As Venezuela heartbreakingly shows, it takes socialism to turn a housewife into a whore.

—Stefan Molyneux (@StefanMolyneux)  
May 1, 2019

He has done the same thing with Iran, pushing for war there. For those who don't remember, his entire platform used to be anti-war, so he's switched it up completely in order to try and keep a place in this new clique.

His twitter is also a whole lot of retweeting of Charlie Kirk and Ben Shapiro.

He will always be a minor figure. But he'll get that money.

## Weird

It's surreal, watching them try to bring this all together in real time.



They know there has to be an opposition, so they have to control it, and they used to do that by just running Fox News. Then, for a brief period, we had freedom through the internet. Now they're in the process of completely removing that.

What happened to the dailystormer.com will happen to Infowars and to anyone else who tries to keep things going on their own personal site—they will just steal the domain, and tell you “oh well, the company that registers the domain is a private company, so you don't get to be on the internet at all.”

It will probably take another 18 months or so, but they will do it. They established the precedent with me, so there is nothing stopping them now.

MILO understood what they were doing two years ago when they first rolled out Jordan Peterson and made him this major celebrity. That was just after he'd been run out of the scene on some trumped-up outrage bullshit.

He did an interview with Stefan Molyneux on his YouTube channel where he started asking Moly about how none of Peterson's material makes any coherent sense, and is actually just incomprehensible gibberish.



*Video Link*

He was pretty obviously trying to fuck over Molyneux by getting him to attack one of the kings of the new controlled opposition movement. But Moly has kept shilling hard, and stayed in good standing with that crowd.

The boldness of doing this all out in the open is so incredible.

I guess the question now is: how many people will fall for it?

Ultimately, if they can get everyone they don't approve of off the internet completely, it won't matter if people don't fall for it. They won't have any choice. They can either listen to Peterson telling them to wash their penis, or they can take fentanyl and die.

Of course, even when this thing kicks into high gear, the Daily Stormer will always be around on the dark web. So make sure you install Brave Browser, which allows you to access Tor, and save our Tor address:

**dstormer6em3i4km.onion**

Go do that right now, in fact.

There's no telling how much longer we'll be here on the normal web. The hammer could come down at any time.

The government of Britain just got Facebook to ban posting any links to the site, even in private chat. Which was a new form of censorship we hadn't experienced yet.

The UK Parliament's Home Affairs Committee just summoned representatives from every major social media company. Their only major and tangible demand: that links to a prominent political website from the USA be removed entirely. How is this not foreign election meddling?  
pic.twitter.com/Yw764HBrD2

—\$1000/mo won't buy you safety (@vapingheals) April 25, 2019

So who knows what will happen next.

If you haven't yet, please watch this Tucker clip.



*Video Link*

DS

## Shut the Fuck Up, Charlie Kirk!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019

BOOM:

Despite horrendous media treatment coverage Trump stands at 51% approval rating!

They tried to defame him

They tried to defeat him

They tried to displace him

They tried to overthrow him

They tried to remove him

He won

We won

America won

We will win again in 2020!

—Charlie Kirk (@charliekirk11) May 4, 2019

What did we win, Charlie Kirk?

Can you name one single fucking thing, you lying piece of shit?

We got NOTHING.



When you show your voters all you've done for them in the past 2 years

Barack Obama was unironically a better president than Donald Trump. At least under Obama, we had free speech, and there was some semblance of a functional justice system.

There was also significantly less immigration, because Obama did child separations.

Trump goes out there and says "Obama enacted child separations, I abolished them"—as if this is somehow good.

We literally have more brown immigrants entering the country than at any time in all of American history. Not just in total numbers, but also per capita.

Obama never prosecuted Julian Assange.

Obama never gave the Golan Heights to Israel.

Obama never sent weapons to Ukrainian terrorists.

Obama never threatened war with Iran.

Obama never bombed Assad.

Obama never threatened war in South America.

Literally: *an unironically better president.*

This entire thing is insane.



But so much worse than Donald Trump doing all of this shit to destroy America in the name of the blood-sucking, Christ-killing kikes is Charlie Kirk and the rest of these sycophants going out there and saying "OH BABY IT FEELS SO GOOD TO GET FUCKED IN THE ASS."

This is unconscionable.

Fucking little smug preppy faggot Charlie Kirk.



He knows he's not getting banned.

When everyone else is banned, it will be him, Ben Shapiro and Jordan Peterson leading all of the TRVE CONSERVATIVE goyim of the cliff.

While all of these shills tell you everything is great as you watch everything get worse, Tucker is going out there and calling out Trump saying he isn't GONNA DO NUFFIN about our freedom of speech.



[Video Link](#)

Tucker Carlson is the only person who still has a mainstream platform

that has anything of value to say, period.

Charlie Kirk is less than worthless.

This faggot is telling you everything is sunshine and lollipops as he marches you off a doom cliff.

He is the single lowest form of life on Planet Earth.



DS

## Virginia Judge Rules White War Hero Statues MUST STAY UP!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



This was an unexpected ruling considering that we live in Clown World. Really, really good news.

RT:

Monuments to Confederate generals like the ones that sparked protests in Charlottesville, Virginia are memorials to war veterans and as such are protected by state law and cannot be removed, a court has ruled.

For decades there have been calls throughout the US for removal of Confederate monuments, which some argue glorify the cause of white supremacy by honoring those who defended the institution of slavery during the American Civil War. **Efforts to erase the controversial memorials in Charlottesville have intensified since hundreds of alleged white supremacists descended on the city in August**

2017 to defend the Southern symbols from destruction, claiming they are part of the cultural heritage of the United States.

It is always good to be operating within the law and being the side that stands FOR the rule of law.

Which is now clearly the case.

The people who showed up to defend the statue of Robert E. Lee were defending America's rich heritage against the unlawful Anarcho-Communist hordes that showed up to wreck shit *illegally*.

Being the only people willing to stand up for *the law* is where we want to be.

Everything that has been thrown at us has been unlawful, or at least against the spirit of the law. We're the ones trying to force the politicians and the government to enforce the law and the Constitution, nothing more and nothing else.

Our problems stem from the fact that the government refuses to enforce the law or enforces the law selectively against White people.

That means that they are de facto abdicating their authority.

Because America is based on one thing and one thing only:

RULE

Anyone who obstructs us in carrying out our duty will be treated as an accessory to Antifa's crimes.

You have been warned.

And as for you, Antifa...

**JUDGMENT TIME.**



*Video Link*

This ruling will no doubt provoke a reaction from Antifa.

They'll *flaunt* their disregard for the law and no doubt start targeting statues again.

A tactic that has proven disastrous for their PR and for the PR of the government—which has allowed them to do whatever they want. If they want to accelerate things, then I say let them.

Americans will begin looking elsewhere for justice.

---

DS

---

## OF

### LAW



Inhabitants of the United States:

In case you have forgotten, this country operates under the laws of the US Constitution.

Antifa is NOT the law.

*We* are The Law.

Antifa and the Deep State are common criminals.

Guilty of murder.

Guilty of treason.

And, as of now, under sentence of death.



# Jewish Problem

## Sometimes You Just Have to Admire the Jews

Diversity Macht Frei  
May 12, 2019

Sometimes you have to stop duelling with the Jews and just fall back in awed admiration at their mastery of the arts of mendacity. Truly, no one can compete with them in the World Championships of Deceit.

Just as all four football teams in the finals of the European cup competitions this year will be English, if they had a World Deceivers Cup, every year the finalists, the semi-finalists and the quarter finalists would all be Jews.

The latest proof of the Jews' peerless skill in the art of lying comes from France; at least most of the victims were in France; the scam itself seems to have been run from Israel.



*Actual image of a Jew pretending to be the French foreign minister in a Skype call*

The Jews had a silicone mask made of the French foreign minister Jean-Yves Le Drian. They arranged a office complete with fancy desk and French flags to look like a real French foreign minister's office. The Jew wearing the mask then Skype-called various notables and asked them to hand over millions of euros "pour la France!". An actual image from one of the Skype calls can be seen above. The real French foreign minister can be seen below. Pretty good resemblance in low light conditions with the degraded image quality you get on Skype.



Why would any of the marks hand over the money? The story was that some French citizens had been kidnapped in Syria; a ransom was being demanded; but the French government officially didn't pay ransoms so it all had to be done off the books; the money would be reimbursed, he said.

The Jews called French CEOs, owners of chateaux, African governments, even bishops in the Catholic Church (this one failed when the bishop told them he didn't have millions at his disposal).

Incredible as it seems, the Jews netted an estimated 80 million euros with this ingenious scam. The Aga Khan IV, a billionaire and supposedly a direct descendant of the prophet Mohammed, even gave the Jews 20 million euros!



This is the Jew believed to be at the heart of the scam: Gilbert Chikli. Convicted of fraud in 2015 and sentenced to 10 years in prison, he fled France for Israel, which refuses to extradite its Chosen citizens to lowly goyim countries.

Chikli was arrested in 2018 when he visited the Ukraine, however. In the Ukraine, he was apparently able to corrupt the guards at the prison where he was held. There is video footage of him having a giant freezer delivered to the prison so he could have entrecôte steaks; and more footage of him laughing and swigging alcohol with his mates while saying "Fuck France" and boasting that French justice system would never get him.

He has now been extradited to France, however, and has been charged.

I can see a movie being made out of this one.

Here is a French TV documentary about the whole thing if you can understand French.



*Video Link*

DS

## The Jew Factor in the Smearing of Spain

Diversity Macht Frei  
May 8, 2019



Spanish intellectuals have long complained of what they call the "Black Legend" of Spain in the English-speaking world, an image of the country centred on the Inquisition, complete with fanatic priests and primitive superstitious people.

A book on this topic, written by Esteban Vicente Boisseau, has just been published in Spain (interestingly, by the Ministry of Defence).

*In The Image of Spain in America (1492-1898) in British and American Cinema* Boisseau claims that the *Pirates of the Caribbean* films make killing Spaniards

look like sport. “The message transmitted in *Pirates of the Caribbean* is that to rob and kill Spaniards, abuse Spanish women and sack [cities] is not only justified but fun,” Boisseau told *El País*.

Boisseau claims *Elizabeth: The Golden Age*, the 2007 film starring Cate Blanchett, distorts the English victory over the Armada in 1588 by showing Sir Walter Raleigh dispatching fire ships to destroy much of Philip II’s invasion fleet.

Boisseau notes that in *1492: The Conquest of Paradise*, the 1992 thriller with Sigourney Weaver, Spain is the grip of the Inquisition where heretics are constantly executed. In reality only 3,000 people were executed while Henry VIII killed 50,000 Catholics, he claims.

#### Source

The book generally attributes this besmirching of Spain’s reputation to Protestant-Catholic rivalry. There’s some truth to this, undoubtedly. What it leaves out, however, is the Jew factor.

One of the distinctive contributions Jews make to world civilisation is to vilify the historical memory of the countries they once lived in. Hence all the nonsense about Russia and Putin that seems to fill so much of the Establishment press. But before the Jews hated Russia, they hated Spain. Because the Spanish kicked them out in 1492. (Catherine I of Russia ordered the Jews expelled in 1727 but it doesn’t seem to have been effective.)

It is partly thanks to the Jews that our image of the Spanish Inquisition is that of crazed fanatics hunting down thought crimes. In fact, it was an institution set up to deal with the problem of Jewish infiltration. Jews had notionally converted to Christianity and were infiltrating the power structure of the country, including that of the Church itself, corrupting it from within. That is why the Inquisition was needed.

Look at the Jewish involvement in the anti-Spanish films mentioned in the article:

*Pirates of the Caribbean*—Jewish Director (Gore Verbinski)

*Elizabeth and Elizabeth: the Golden Age*—Jewish writer (Michael Hirst) (also incidentally the showrunner for *Vikings* for those of you who get your Aryan fix from that)

1492 (one of Ridley Scott’s worst films)—written by Rose Bosch, who claims not to be a Jew but admits her male partner is one, also wrote *La Rafle* about a round-up of Jews in WW2 France

It’s also curious, in a way, that there have never been any Hollywood epics about Isabella, Queen of Castile. In an age when feminist ideologies, in a desperate attempt to prove women have always been equal to men (just didn’t get the recognition), trawl through all of history, dredging up the most feeble candidates for greatness, presenting 10th rate poetesses as if they were hidden Miltons, the question is begged: why hasn’t Isabella become a feminist icon?

She is the most obviously great female leader in the history of the western world. She took a fractured set of princedoms and made it into a nation, brought the Muslim occupation of Spain to an end after centuries, financed the discovery of the Americas that would change the destiny of Spain and the world, bringing in wealth that would ultimately allow Spain to successfully challenge the Ottoman empire at the peak of its power, as it threatened to penetrate into western Europe in the course 16th century. (We will never now know how different the history of the western world might have been had Spain not been able to use the wealth of the Americas to arm Christendom against the Turks.) Isabella did all this, moreover, while maintaining a normal family life with her husband and producing lots of children, not remaining a frigid “Virgin Queen”. Nor was the war-making something she remained aloof from. She was vitally involved in the whole drama of war, encouraging the men, organising the logistics, personally making a study of developments in artillery so she could bring the latest technology to bear against the Muslims. Her arrival at the Siege of Malaga is credited with turning the tide of the battle by demoralising the Muslims troops and inspiring her own.

Why, then, is she ignored by feminists and Hollywood? Because she defeated the Muslims and expelled the Jews, and was a sincere and committed Christian. That doesn’t

suit their agenda. There have also been efforts underway to have her canonised. Jews have previously indicated that they will furiously lobby against this. They wouldn’t want to make a film to bolster her case for sainthood.

The truth is that Jews have been enraged against Spain ever since they were rightly expelled from it. They still have fond, mostly fictional, memories of their “golden age” under Muslim rule in Sefarad (Spain). After their expulsion, Jews worked with the Ottomans against Christendom. They helped Muslim pirates in North Africa plan their raids on Spain. They wanted revenge then and they still do. A Jew never forgets. And we shouldn’t either.

DS

## Hey, Sean - What’s Going on, Big Guy?

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



*Video Link*

Sean Hannity did a piece on Wednesday night about the “Democratic Mob.”

Here’s the image he featured in the opening segment of the mob of which he speaks:



There is not a single white person

in that image. Jared Nadler, Adam Schiff and Steve Cohen are all Jewish, Maxine Waters is black and Kamala Harris is half Jamaican and half Indian.

At some point, not pointing out the fact that the current political struggle is clearly a racial battle between whites and Jews who lead a horde of brown people, and instead talking about “ideas” and “values,” becomes absurd.

I think we are clearly past that point.

The Democrat Party no longer even bothers to have token white men. Aside from old Joe Biden, who is old, the only ones we’ve seen recently are Pete Buttigieg, a homosexual extremist who believes God is on the side of sodomy, and Beto O’Rourke, a white man who pretends to be Mexican.

And they are the last gasp of whites in the Democrat Party. They are both being attacked for being white.

Even white women are soon to be absent in the party’s representation. Nancy Pelosi is very old and on the way out, and white female presidential candidate Kristen Gillibrand has gotten zero traction.

When the entire party looks like Hannity’s featured image, and there are no more token white people to point to, how are we still going to be talking about ideas and values?

Won’t we then have to say what this is: a race war?

DS

## Donald Trump Should be Prosecuted for Failing to Register as an Agent of a Foreign Government

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



US President Donald Trump has proved himself not to be an agent of the American people, but an agent of Israel.

With his administration’s decision to send an aircraft carrier to the Persian Gulf, the latest of his escalations in the Middle East, it is only appropriate that he be required to register as an agent of a foreign government.

It is the law that in order to work in the US on behalf of a foreign government, you need to register as such. Recently, there were two high-profile cases where people have been sent to prison for failure to register under the Foreign Agents Registration Act, namely, those of Paul Manafort and Maria Butina.

As we are all too well aware, Donald Trump has done nothing for America.

- Trump has not built a wall.
- We have more immigrants coming in than at any time in American history.
- We experienced a record number of opioid deaths in 2018 and the drugs still flow freely.
- Trump is attempting to force the US into multiple wars that are of no benefit to us.
- Trump banned bump stocks.
- Trump is allowing all of his supporters (many of them now former supporters) to be banned from the internet.
- Trump is allowing his supporters to be arrested and imprisoned for supporting him.
- Trump is escalating tensions with Russia for no reason.
- Trump has not pulled out of NATO.
- Trump’s replacement of NAFTA is the same thing as NAFTA.

Meanwhile, he has done more for Israel than any president ever in history—by the end of his first term, he will have done more for them than all previous presidents combined.

- Trump ended the Iran deal.
- Trump attacked Assad over fake gassings.
- Trump stopped aid to Palestine.
- Trump hired John Bolton as his national security advisor.
- Trump turned the US ambassador to the UN into a second Israeli ambassador to the UN.
- Trump closed off all official communications and diplomatic relations with Palestine.
- Trump sent \$38 billion in US taxpayer money to Israel.
- Trump made a \$110 billion dollar arms deal with Saudi Arabia.
- Trump moved the US embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem, recognizing the latter as the capital of the Jewish occupation.
- Trump refuses to pull troops out of Syria.
- Trump gave a State of the Union speech that was almost entirely about Jews and the Holocaust.
- Trump somehow transferred the Syrian Golan Heights to Israel.
- Trump appointed a global envoy to end Anti-Semitism and has talked about eliminating all anti-Semitism from earth.
- Trump is now apparently planning a war with Iran.

I will be honest with you: if he was doing all of this for Israel, while also doing things for America, I would be much, much less critical of him. But this situation of literally no single thing for America and every single thing for Israel is simply unacceptable, and is in fact surreal and bizarre, leading many to believe this all has something to do with Biblical End Times prophecy.



some element of Biblical prophecy of the End Times and the coming of the Antichrist. Although I do not personally get into such material, I can see why someone would be led to believe this, given both the level of deception and the service he is giving to the satanic Jews.



This staggering dichotomy between how he deals with issues affecting America and how he deals with issues affecting Israel makes it abundantly clear that he is acting as an agent of the government of Israel and it should be asked why he is not being prosecuted for failing to register as such, or even asked to register as such.



There is no argument to be made that he is acting as an agent of the US and not as an agent of Israel.

The Democratic House is allegedly going after Trump for all sorts of different things, and yet they have failed to even mention his flagrant violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act, even while this is obvious law-breaking that he could easily be prosecuted for. Presumably, this is because the Democrat Party is completely run by Jews.



There is not even a need for any type of investigation into this matter. It is self-evident from his public behavior that this is what is happening.

It actually appears that Donald Trump is attempting to get written into the Talmud as someone who worked tirelessly as a goy agent of the Jews.



These Jews went all out against Trump before he completely sold out America to the Jews, so they are now in a situation where they have to continue to be against him while making sure not to get in the way of his treasonous pro-Jewish agenda.

They are not only not going to investigate his connections to Israel or prosecute him for failing to register as a foreign agent, but they are going to make sure that he doesn't get impeached.

Because if the Democrats fail to secure the party nomination for either Kamala Harris or Joe Biden (or long-shot Jewish-approved candidates

Beto O'Rourke or Pete Buttigieg), and the nomination goes to Bernie Sanders or one of the other progressives, the Democrats are going to try to throw the election and allow Trump a second term.

As things stand now, if one of the progressive Democrats wins the Party nomination, I will endorse them over Trump, as I do not believe that they could possibly be any worse, and I believe that if Trump is given a second term it will lead to a Biblical apocalypse type situation.



Video Link

DS

## Neoncon Psychopath John Bolton Threatened Iran After Reportedly Being Given Non-Specific Intelligence from Israel

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



*John Bolton's entire life has been focused around ensuring America fights endless wars for Israel.*

As we reported Monday, the neoncon psychopath John Bolton announced the deployment of a carrier strike group to the Middle East while threatening Iran with "unrelenting force."



Many are now speculating that Donald Trump may, in fact, represent

BREAKING: Statement from the National Security Advisor John Bolton: [pic.twitter.com/sGm0NYOgbe](https://pic.twitter.com/sGm0NYOgbe)

—Ryan Saavedra (@RealSaavedra) May 6, 2019

There is also a report coming out of Israel claiming that Bolton's threat towards Iran came after he was provided with "intelligence" from the Mossad.

Scoop: Israel passed U.S. intelligence on possible Iranian plot against American interests in the Gulf—my story on @newsisrael13 and @axios <https://t.co/FIcc9pBHYP>

—Barak Ravid (@BarakRavid) May 6, 2019

Axios:

Israel passed information on an alleged Iranian plot to attack U.S. interests in the Gulf to the U.S. before national security adviser John Bolton threatened Iran with "unrelenting force" last night, senior Israeli officials told me.

**Bolton's unusual and aggressive statement included news that the U.S. would move an aircraft carrier to the region. The officials said intelligence gathered by Israel, primarily by the Mossad intelligence agency, is understood to be part of the reason for Bolton's announcement.**

...

**The intelligence about a possible Iranian plot is not very specific at this stage, but the officials said it was clear the threat was against a U.S. target in the Gulf or U.S. allies like Saudi Arabia or the UAE.**

An Israeli official told me Mossad drew several scenarios for what the Iranians might be planning:

**"It is still unclear to us what the Iranians are trying to do and how they are planning to do it, but it is clear to us that the Iranian temperature is on the rise as a result of the growing U.S. pressure campaign against them, and they are considering retaliating against U.S. interests in the Gulf."**

So basically this report is stating that the Mossad identified a non-specific threat from Iran directed at American forces in the Middle East. The Israelis proceeded to pass that non-specific information on to

Bolton. This prompted Bolton to threaten Iran, despite the fact that the Israelis failed to provide any specific or detailed information about the alleged threat. Mike Pompeo also made the claim Monday that he has secret information about an Iranian threat to America.

While this is just one report, from an Israeli reporter no less, it would not be surprising at all if this is indeed what happened. Jews do like to brag about doing things like this.

On top of that, Bolton is a known Zionist lunatic who has no business advising the President of the United States on national security matters. He has consistently represented the interests of Israel over the interests of America. All this guy wants to do is wage wars for the good of Israel and international Jewry. He doesn't care about how many trillions of dollars are wasted or how many Americans die in the process. And if there's any person in the world who would deliberately push phony intelligence from Jews to drag America into a war with Iran, Bolton's name would be at the top of the list.



Any sane person would question why the Israelis would provide non-substantive information about a supposed Iranian threat. Especially considering the fact that the Israelis consider Iran to be their primary enemy in the region. So why wouldn't they concoct a bullshit story to try and get American military forces to fight another war for them? It's certainly worked well for the Jews in the past. The most prominent example being the lie the Jews pushed about Iraq allegedly having weapons of mass destruction. It turned out to be an enormous lie and it resulted in one of the most costly and catastrophic wars in America's history.

Of course, Bolton is not a sane man. We know this because a sane man would not dedicate their life to waging endless wars that primarily ben-

efit a group of vermin like the Jews. Bolton should be immediately fired from his post. If he had his way we'd already be fighting wars in both Venezuela and Iran simultaneously. He's a traitor to America and should be viewed no differently than an Israeli intelligence asset.

DS

## Trump Promises to Bring "More Misery" to Palestinians

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019

**UPDATE:**

Apparently, there's a ceasefire.

RT:

Hamas and Israel have reached a ceasefire agreement, according to Palestinian and other media, following two days of intense cross-border confrontation between Gaza and its neighbor, in which both sides suffered casualties.

The ceasefire was expected to go into effect at 4:30 am on Monday (01:30 GMT), according to the Times of Israel, which noted there had been no rockets for two hours before the announcement.

The deal, reportedly brokered by Egypt and the European Union, was also confirmed by a second Reuters source, as well as a TV station belonging to Hamas. Maybe the Jews won't invade. I figured they would invade.

*Original article follows.*

Once again, Israel faces a barrage of deadly rocket attacks by terrorist groups Hamas and Islamic Jihad. We support Israel 100% in its defense of its citizens....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
May 6, 2019

...To the Gazan people—these terrorist acts against Israel will bring you nothing but more misery. END the violence and work towards peace—it can happen!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
May 6, 2019

I can't help but laugh at this point. It's just too much.

Donald Trump has literally become a parody of a Jewish shill. It's almost like he's trolling us.

RT:

Disregarding the Israeli use of force against residents of Gaza and the mounting casualties there, Trump stressed that the United States “support[s] Israel 100%” in its defense of its citizens’ against “a barrage of deadly rocket attacks by terrorist groups Hamas and Islamic Jihad.”

At least 18 people were killed in Sunday’s Israeli assault on Gaza, WAFA reported, as the IDF take measures protect its civilians from hundreds of rocket launches by Hamas or Islamic Jihad militants that had escalated on Saturday.

Over 320 “terror sites” had been struck by Sunday evening, the IDF said, after militants from the enclave fired over 600 rockets. At least four people in Israel were killed and at least 10 injured by shrapnel from rockets, missiles and mortar shells from the Gaza Strip, Times of Israel reports.

The American media aren’t even reporting the amount of bombing the Jews are doing. They just act like “oh these terrible brown monkeys are oppressing the poor Jews with these shitty rockets.”



Video Link



Video Link

You really need Israel to actually invade Gaza in order for them to get the really bad optics.

I think Hamas actually is trying to bait them into invading.

With these bombings, they just say they bomb terrorists. People don’t see the footage or understand that Jews consider all non-Jews “terrorists.”



But the media can’t ignore a ground invasion.

DS

## The New Full-Jewish Breitbart is Nuts

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019

So you go to a Breitbart article about the disgusting Jew Seth Rogan...

### NOLTE: 'LONG SHOT' FLOP CONFIRMS SETH ROGEN'S STATUS AS BOX OFFICE POISON



...and then read about various other Jews, and scroll down the page...



...and you get a video about a rabbi saying Nancy Pelosi doesn’t do enough to pander to the Jews.

Breitbart is trying hard not to get purged from the internet. They have gone full Jew. If they write something negative about a particular Jew, they have to insert something about an ostensibly sympathetic Jew in order to balance it out.

This is nuts.

It’s just like all of the sudden, the whole thing is total Jew.

And it is so obvious what they are doing. You’d think they’d try to be a bit slicker about it.

DS

## Race War

### Tennessee: Negroid Turns Himself in After Shooting White Motorcyclist

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



*Marquis Waller.*

While searching for a photo of the victim, I discovered that he was a rather unsavory character himself.

At least Marquis had an excuse for his actions in life: he's a nigger.

What was Brandon's excuse?

WKRN:

A man suspected for shooting and killing a motorcyclist in Robertson County Monday night has turned himself in to authorities.

The Robertson County Sheriff's Office reported 22-year-old Marquis Waller turned himself in to the Robertson County Detention Facility Tuesday at 10 p.m.

Waller was wanted on a criminal homicide warrant for the death of 42-year-old Brandon Rettich, who was shot and killed at the intersection of East Robertson Road and Friendship Road in Cross Plains.

Waller reportedly fled the scene of the shooting in a yellow Ford Mustang.

He is being held at the Robertson County Detention Facility.



*Brandon Rettich.*

DS

### Two Yard Apes Arrested for Killing Two White Men in Home Shooting

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



*Curtis Deshawn Welch, left, and Keonte Caldwell.*

Well, what can I say?

Just a couple of dindus with dindu names du-ing what dindus always du. Statesman Journal:

A judge ordered the men suspected of killing two Salem men and shooting a woman be held without bail.

During their arraignment Thursday, the mother of one of the victims tearfully asked Judge Jennifer Gardiner to not release the men suspected of killing her son, calling them a threat to her family and the community.

Keonte Caldwell, 23, and Curtis Deshawn Welch, 27, were arrested on two counts of aggravated murder and attempted murder.

Aggravated murder, which applies to murder involving multiple victims, children, pregnant women or law enforcement officers, carries a possible sentence of death or life in prison.

The men were arrested less than 24 hours after the fatal shooting.

Marion County deputies responded to reports of shots fired at a home on the 3600 block of Joshua Ave. NE just after 10 p.m. on Monday and found three people with gunshot wounds.

Bradley Kelley, 35, died at the scene. Michael Buntjer, 35, and Coral Olfert, 26, of Salem, were transported to the hospital with serious injuries. Buntjer later died at the hospital.

...

Caldwell and Welch are accused of intentionally killing Kelley and Buntjer with a firearm and trying to kill Olfert.



*Michael Buntjer, left, and Bradley Kelley. The woman who survived the shooting was a gook.*

DS

### UK: Nog Tries to Re-Enter Country After Fleeing in 2007 to Avoid Child Sex Charges, Gets Arrested

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019



Imagine returning to a country in which you're wanted for such a thing.

And it's not like he tried to break in undetected, either—he literally entered via Heathrow Airport, passport in hand.

Perhaps he thought crime databases had limited memories or something.

Kent Online:

**A rapist who fled the country to avoid a trial 12 years ago has now been jailed for 15 years.**

**Onimisi Seidu, from Chatham, raped a child on four occasions between 2002 and 2006.**

**But the 47-year-old failed to attend a trial at Maidstone Crown Court in 2007 and instead fled the country.**

**In March, he tried to re enter the UK on a flight into Heathrow Airport—but was arrested by police.**

He was remanded in custody following his arrest and admitted all four offences during an appearance at Maidstone Crown Court on April 1.

And today he was sentenced to 15 years behind bars at the same court.

In addition to his custodial sentence, Seidu will be on a one year extended licence upon his release and the subject of an indefinite sexual harm prevention order.

DS

## France: Homeless Vibrant Chimps Out in Toulouse Brasserie, Injures Employee

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



“There is obviously a problem of alcohol dependence.”

Yes, the booze made him do it.

This has nothing to do with him being a member of an invading army.

Breitbart:

**A 27-year-old illegal migrant who was living on the street has been charged in a court in Toulouse after he went on a rampage at a local brasserie, causing thousands of euros worth of damage.**

The attack took place on April 30th and saw the illegal migrant enter the famous “Le Cotton Club” establishment in the late afternoon and, according to a report from French newspaper La Depeche, he began to immediately start to throw chairs and other furniture around the restaurant.

A magistrate in the Toulouse Criminal Court described the scene while addressing the migrant saying, “Tables, chairs, thirty glasses, the main window...nothing has resisted you! It took four of the employees to control you!” **One employee of the restaurant was also forced to take six days off work due to injuries suffered as a result of the migrant attacking them as well.**

In total, the 27-year-old is said to have caused 4,345 euros worth of damage during the rampage with the prosecutor in the case calling for him to be imprisoned for six to eight months, saying: “This behaviour is alarming. He insults, he threatens, for no apparent reason. **There is obviously a problem of alcohol dependence.**”

DS

## Mexifornia: Wetback Ex-Con Kills White Mother and Five Dogs in Multi-Vehicle Crash

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



*Jessie Bingaman.*

This taco bender should be charged with the manslaughter of six people, not one.

Everyone knows that the life of a dog has far greater value than that of a beaner. So if the US courts classify beaners as “human,” they should classify dogs as such, too.

It’s just common sense.

NBC Los Angeles:

**A woman and five dogs died Tuesday in a multiple-vehicle crash involving a van that had been reported stolen and was being pursued by Long Beach Police.**

**Family identified the victim as Jessie Bingaman, a mother who ran a dog walking service called The Pawtenders.**

The police pursuit began near Broadway and Alamitos Avenue around 11:30am when an officer spotted the van and attempted to pull it over, but the driver sped off, police said.

The pursuit was headed eastbound on Third Street through a residential neighborhood when the van collided with another vehicle in the intersection with Temple Avenue, according to witnesses who said the van was traveling in excess of 60 miles per hour and ran a stop sign.

One witness said she had just stopped for the intersection when the van crossed the center line to go around her.

“It was going so fast it was just a white streak,” said Juanita Gaglio. An instant later, the van collided with the vehicle in the intersection, and before they slid to a stop, three parked cars on the other side were also struck.

...

**The pursuit driver, who was also hospitalized, was identified as Javier Oliverez, 43, of Los Angeles, an ex-con with an outstanding warrant for robbery.**

After treatment, he was booked into custody on charges including, evading a police officer, felony DUI, **vehicular manslaughter**, and he had an outstanding warrant for a post release violation, officials said.

Oliverez is being held at the Long Beach City Jail with no bail.

DS



Roger Marcum II.

DS

DS

## West Virginia: Police Searching for Jungle Bunny Who Shot White Man

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 11, 2019



I suspect he isn't the only negro on their wanted list, either.

Rather prone to crime, these blacks.

The Herald-Dispatch:

A Columbus, Ohio, man has been charged with first-degree murder in the shooting death of Roger Marcum II, 37, of Williamson.

The Mingo County Sheriff's Department has obtained a warrant for 19-year-old Kalyle Woods, also known as "Fresh," of Columbus.

...

Marcum was found dead from gunshot wounds late Friday afternoon near a shallow creek on Goodman Hollow.

He was shot multiple times, according to Mingo County Sheriff's Chief Field Deputy Joe Smith. The body was sent to the state medical examiner's office for an autopsy.

Smith, Sheriff James Smith and Mingo County Prosecutor Jonathan "Duke" Jewell were at the crime scene Monday morning. Goodman Hollow is a remote area about one mile from the Fairview Addition area of the city of Williamson.



## Scotland: Algerian Moslem Convicted of Raping Woman in Bin Storage Area

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



It could have been worse for her.

I'm sure those bins were packed to the brim with butter knives, teaspoons and other confiscated kitchenware. Had the haji decided to kill this woman afterwards, he'd have had no shortage of extremely blunt weapons to choose from.

The Sun:

**A failed asylum seeker who grabbed a drunk woman off the street and carried her to a bin storage area before raping her has been caged.**

**Hasan Garzouli, 27, from Algeria, was convicted of raping the woman—who was a stranger—at a bin storage area behind a fast food outlet.**

The harrowing incident happened at the junction of Argyle Street and Mitchell Street, Glasgow, on September 23, 2018.

Lord Clark told Garzouli: "Your victim was crossing a street in the centre of the city centre heading towards a bus stop."

The High Court in Glasgow heard that Garzouli, who was standing near the bus stop grabbed the woman, lifted her up and carried her to the bin storage area and raped her.

...

Garzouli was locked up for five years and six months.

## Spic Laborer Pleads Guilty to Bludgeoning His Rich White Employer to Death with Fire Extinguisher

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



*Esdras Marroquin Gomez.*

This woman was 83 years old and a multi-millionaire.

Decade after decade, she saw her nation slip further and further into economic, moral and demographic ruin due to unceasing non-white immigration, yet she continued employing brown invaders over her own people—presumably to save a few extra dollars per hour.

Karma caught up with her in the end, though.

New York Times:

**Nearly four years after an 83-year-old socialite was found bludgeoned to death at her home in North Salem, N.Y.—a crime that unnerved residents of the quiet, pastoral town in Westchester County—a former worker on the estate pleaded guilty on Monday to second-degree murder.**

**The former worker, Esdras Marroquin Gomez, 34, had been a day laborer on the 300-acre horse farm owned by the woman, Lois Colley, whose body was discovered in a laundry room of her home on Nov. 9, 2015. The police said that she had blunt trauma to the skull, and that there was no sign of forced entry.**

Mr. Gomez, who was arrested in November 2017, will face a maximum penalty

of 25 years to life in prison when he is sentenced on June 13.

In a news conference on Monday, Anthony A. Scarpino Jr., the district attorney for Westchester County, said **Mr. Gomez used a fire extinguisher to crush Ms. Colley's head.** The extinguisher was eventually found in a plastic bag in a pond near the home, and DNA tests confirmed it had been used as a murder weapon.



Lois Colley.

DS

## Virginia: Navy Negro Shoots Two White Women Dead at 7-Eleven, Then Kills Himself

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



Donovan Moora.

The women were Navy diversity hires as well.

The absolute STATE of the Armed Forces in 2019.

Daily Mail:

Virginia authorities are investigating the shooting deaths of three active duty service members in what appears to be a triple murder and suicide.

Shianne Soles, 19, of Veradale, Washington, and Meaghan Burns, 23, of Massachusetts, were found fatally shot in their torsos at a 7-Eleven in Portsmouth, Virginia, Saturday at about 11.30pm.

Authorities also found Donovan Moora, 22, of New York, with a self-inflicted gunshot wound to his upper body inside a car at a nearby Dollar General store.

...

All three service members were declared dead on the scene.

**Police believe that Moora shot Soles and Burns before turning the gun on himself, according to the Virginian-Pilot.**

Soles and Burns were stationed at Naval Medical Center Portsmouth, while Moora was stationed at Field Medical Training Battalion East in Jacksonville, North Carolina. **The relationship between the three service members is unclear.**



Shianne Soles, left, and Meaghan Burns.

DS

## Jiggaboo Pleads Guilty to Fatally Shooting White Man in His Own Back Yard

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



Leon Tyler Smith.

There are quite a few mentions of the killer's skin color in this news report.

Pretty racist, IMO.

You don't see me bringing up race like that.

Kingsport Times-News:

**A Norton man pleaded guilty Monday to the August 2018 murder of a Pennington Gap man.**

**According to Lee County Commonwealth's Attorney Fuller Cridlin, Leon Tyler Smith, 25, entered the plea of first-degree murder before county Circuit Court Judge Tammy McElyea in the death of Lee David Lipps on Aug. 28.**

According to the original criminal complaint filed by Virginia State Police Special Agent A.W. Boyd, Lipps said before dying that a **black man** had shot him while he was in his back yard at his residence.

Boyd reported that a surveillance system at Lipps' home captured video of a gold Toyota sedan driving near the residence. Two witnesses in the neighborhood told police that they saw a **black man** wearing a black and gold shirt near the victim's home.

Norton police later found a Toyota matching the one in the video and arrested Smith as he approached the car. In a warrant search of Smith's residence, investigators found a shirt matching the witnesses' description as well as .380 caliber ammunition matching shells found at the shooting scene.

Boyd also stated in his report that surveillance video from the Jonesville Walmart placed Smith about five miles from Lipps' home at 7:13 p.m. the day of the shooting. Lipps called 911 at 7:28 p.m., while his home surveillance system filmed the gold Toyota driving and parking in an adjacent lot at 7:24 p.m.

Testimony from witnesses placed a **black man** near Lipps' home between 7:25 and 7:29 p.m.



*Lee David Lipps.*

DS

## Negro Arrested After DNA Testing Proves He Killed White Woman 22 Years Ago

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



*Crista Bramlitt and Kenneth Hudspeth.*

Welp, we've just moved another step closer toward the government banning DNA tests for crime solving purposes.

Waaaaaaaay too much skin-hatred coming out of those things these days.

Leaf-Chronicle:

Twenty-two years after a mysterious, grisly murder in a New Providence mobile home park, Clarksville Police have made an arrest on the other side of the country.

On the afternoon of Oct. 28, 1996, Crista Bramlitt, 23, was found dead on the floor of her living room with injuries to her throat, according to Leaf-Chronicle archives.

She was found by her landlord at the mobile home she rented at 418 Peachers Mill Road, Lot 45, in the Sunnysdale Mobile Home Park.

An autopsy revealed the cause of death was suffocation, according to Clarksville Police spokesman Jim Knoll.

During the autopsy, a sexual assault evidence collection kit was completed and sent to the Tennessee Bureau of Investigation Crime Lab for analysis. A DNA profile was loaded into the Combined DNA Index System (CODIS) in hopes of a possible match. There, the evidence sat for 22 years, waiting for the suspect to emerge.

On Feb. 13, 2019, Clarksville Police Detective Michael Ulrey received word of a hit in the CODIS system. Someone in Phoenix, Arizona, had been entered into the system with matching DNA.

The match was for a Kenneth Hudspeth, now 48.

...

Kenneth Hudspeth, who was 25 at the time, wasn't known to investigators, and he "flew under the radar," Knoll said.

DS

## Mulatto Found Hiding in Dumpster After Murdering White Woman in Motel Room

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



*Justin Lee Graham-Yaeger.*

Methinks this was another mud-shark paying the toll.

There's something about the "nigger" + "fat white woman with problem glasses" + "motel room" triple combo that steers me toward that conclusion.

KPTV:

The Jackson County Medical Examiner's Office says a woman found dead in a Medford motel room was murdered

and died as a result of multiple stab wounds.

Medford police shared the results of the autopsy Tuesday afternoon and said the knife believed to have been used to kill 23-year-old Sierra Bree Clemens, of Grass Valley, California, was recovered during the investigation.

Clemens was found dead in the bathroom of a room at the Tiki Lodge Motel on North Riverside Avenue earlier this month. Law enforcement later that day said they found evidence of a violent disturbance.

The Medford Police Department said officers at the motel had to force entry into the room and thought they heard someone escape through the bathroom window.

Officers, including a police dog, later found Justin Lee Graham-Yaeger, 33, hiding in a nearby dumpster.

Graham-Yaeger was arrested after sustaining a bite wound from K9 Kylo and receiving medical treatment.



*Sierra Bree Clemens.*

DS

## Vindictive Primate Doesn't Get on Well with Human, Decides to Kill Him

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



*Diante Jeramaine Willis.*

If you have a “negative history” with a local negroid, you need to be on guard at all times.

The time will come when that darkie chooses to settle the score with bullets.

Fox Carolina:

**A Friday evening shooting in Gaffney has turned fatal after the Cherokee County coroner confirmed early Saturday morning that the victim passed away.**

Cherokee County deputies said they were dispatched around 9:06 p.m. to Coach Hill Drive in Gaffney in response to a ‘shooting with injuries’ call.

Upon arrival, Sheriff Steve Mueller said deputies found a 27-year-old man lying in the road, suffering from possibly life-threatening injuries.

**Coroner Dennis Fowler later said that the victim, identified as Jerry Lee Scalf, passed away on the scene. Fowler’s report says Scalf was standing in the roadway when another person approached him and began shooting. Scalf was struck by gunfire and collapsed, per the report.**

...

Saturday afternoon, Mueller released the identity of the suspect—who was taken into custody after a brief foot chase.

**22-year-old Diante Jeramaine Willis has been charged with one count of murder.** Investigators will be seeking additional charges against Willis as the investigation continues.

**Mueller notes the Willis and Scalf have negative history and have gotten into verbal altercations before.**



*Jerry Lee Scalf.*

DS

## Rotherham: 40 Pakis Arrested in Latest Child Sex Probe

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



Pakis are *still* raping kids in Rotherham?

Shouldn’t they have become integrated Englishmen at this point?  
Breitbart:

**Police have arrested 40 suspects over the last two months in relation to a probe into allegations of serious child sex abuse in Rotherham, detectives have said.**

The National Crime Agency (NCA) revealed the two women and 38 men from Sheffield, Rotherham, Leeds, Dewsbury and Maidstone were questioned over historic sexual abuse and exploitation of victims as young as 11, alleged to have taken place between 1997 and 2015.

All suspects arrested or interviewed since March in relation to the NCA probe have been released or bailed pending further enquiries, detectives said in a press release.

...

Operation Stovewood was launched in 2014 following the publication of the Jay Report—an independent inquiry which revealed authorities in South Yorkshire including the police, social services and Labour-controlled local council had turned a blind eye to the sexual exploitation, trafficking and rape of more than 1,400 mainly working-class white girls out of concern that taking action against their mostly-Pakistani abusers would harm so-called community relations.

DS

## Knoxville: White Man Gets Into an Argument with a Prehistoric Ape, Dies

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



It’s just not worth getting into an argument with a negro about anything. If a confrontation is unavoidable, assume he is armed and get ready to respond accordingly.  
KVLT:

**The Knoxville Police Department said a suspect connected to a shooting that occurred last week has been taken into custody.**

The shooting happened on Broadway at Depot.

KPD identified the suspect as Gerald T. Henry, and said he was taken into custody and charged with Second-Degree Murder.

**A police report says Henry got into an argument with Jerry Holt, 40. During the confrontation, Henry allegedly pulled out a gun and shot Holt. Holt was taken to the hospital where he later died as a result of his injuries.**

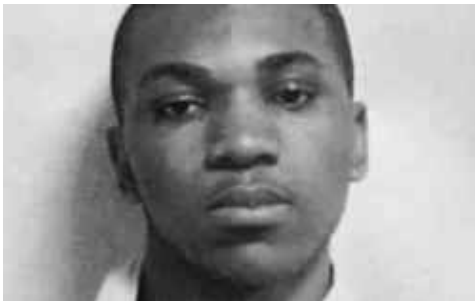


Jerry Holt.

DS

# Mississippi: Diddy Kong Lookalike Arrested for Fatally Shooting White Cop

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



Darian Tawan Atkinson.

Of course, the chimp was immediately slapped with a capital murder charge.

Killing badge fags and other precious ZOG enforcers is the worst thing someone can do.

Al:

The 19-year-old who was the subject of a statewide manhunt in the killing of a Gulf Coast police officer has been charged with capital murder, the city's police chief said Monday afternoon.

The manhunt for Darian Tawan Atkinson of Biloxi in the Sunday night shooting death of Biloxi Police Officer Robert McKeithen ended Monday night, according to Biloxi Police Chief John Miller.

"It's been a long couple of days," Miller said after Atkinson's capture in Wiggins, Mississippi.

Earlier in the day, Miller said Atkinson should have been considered armed and dangerous. Miller said authorities were worried that he may try to kill another officer.

"This guy's dangerous, and there's no reason for us to believe that he would just target a policeman," Miller said.

The chief added that the department would not rest until Atkinson is brought to justice.

...

"He is a genuine threat to this community and I can promise you if we find somebody that is assisting him—we want to bring him to justice and if there is somebody or a group that is causing us not to be able to do it they will answer for their sins."

McKeithen, a 24-year veteran of the department, was killed around 10 p.m. Sunday after being approached in a parking lot and shot multiple times.



Robert McKeithen.

DS

# UK: Stoned Half-Caste Rapes Teenage Girl in Field

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



The cannabis made him do it. This had nothing to do with race at all.

Portsmouth:

**A teenage girl was raped in a field by a man who 'smelled of cannabis'.**

The attack happened in Tangmere in Chichester between 7pm and 8.30pm on Friday.

**The victim describes her attacker as being a man of mixed race, around 6 feet, of medium build, with broad shoulders.**

He was wearing a white hoody with the hood up and a black snood covering his face.

She says that he also spoke with a local accent in a deep voice and smelled of cannabis.

The incident was reported to police on Sunday and forensics investigators attended the scene the following morning.

Police are engaging with the local community, and house-to-house enquiries are being carried out in the area.

DS

# Unfriendly Black Threatens Neighbors with Knife Because He Didn't Want to Live Around White People

Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



Billy Brown.

I imagine the white neighbors didn't want to live around him, either.

He clearly has no manners.

WREG:

A man threatened his neighbors in an apartment complex with a knife because he didn't want "white people or an old man" staying there, Memphis Police said.

According to a report, officers responded to a burglary call in the 100 block of Simpson Street at 6:15 a.m. Sunday. **A wooden door had been kicked in, and the victims told police 52-year-old Billy Brown was responsible.**

They say Brown kicked in the door to their apartment after he made threats and said he didn't want white people or an old man staying there. With a kitchen knife in hand, Brown threatened to kill the residents and told them they had until the end of the night to leave.

Brown returned to his apartment after one of the residents grabbed an iron bar to defend himself.

Brown was still armed with a knife when officers arrived on the scene. He was taken into custody after 45 minutes.

It's funny that we are constantly told, and have been told since the end of Jim Crow, that black people desire to be in our company. We are also told that blacks can only succeed in our company, and if they live among us, they will suck some of our magic civilizational success energy from us. There is no evidence to support either of these theories.

In fact, all indicators show that blacks have no more desire to live around white people than white people have a desire to live around them. And the ridiculous "rub off success" theory was a kind of voodoo assertion to begin with, but has certainly been proven false after decades of trying and failing to make that happen.

Maybe it's time to ask if racial segregation isn't the best option for all parties involved?

Maybe it's time to ask the people of both races how they feel about that proposal?

## Colored Felon Arrested in Connection with Unsolved Rape, Murder of White Woman

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



*Lenard Chester and Leah Sarah Bullis.*

I see another skin-hating DNA test has framed an innocent darkie for a crime that was obviously committed by a white person.

VC Star:

**A convicted felon was arrested Thursday in connection with an Oxnard woman's unsolved murder nearly four decades after the 81-year-old victim was raped and beaten in her home.**

DNA evidence is credited as the break in the case, pointing authorities to Lenard Chester, 57, as the suspected killer of Leah Sarah Bullis on Dec. 1, 1980, Oxnard police said. Chester was booked into Ventura County jail after his arrest, police said.

The crime occurred at Bullis' home in the 1800 block of Coronado Place. Police arrived and found her conscious but severely beaten. She died in an ambulance on the way to a hospital, authorities said.

An initial investigation found she had been raped and beaten in her home, with an autopsy revealing she died as a result of blunt-force trauma bleeding, according to the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office.

...

Chester is being held without bail and is due back in court for a continued arraignment hearing at 9 a.m. June 3 in Courtroom 12.

## Germany: Eritrean Attacks People with Beer Bottle Hours After Being Released for Having Done the Same Thing

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



Looks like it's back to the police station for this gent.

If sitting in the naughty chair for 15 minutes to think about what he did didn't work the first time, it'll surely work the second time.

Infowars Europe:

**An asylum seeker in Germany was arrested for attacking people with a beer bottle hours after police released him for doing the same thing.**

The Eritrean migrant's Saturday night attacks in Magdeburg were seemingly carried out with "no reason," reports local media.

Police first arrested the 27-year-old migrant after he fled from a crime scene where he allegedly attempted to stab a man with a broken beer bottle he had previously used to beat a man with.

"It turned out that the asylum seeker was under the influence of alcohol and drugs," reports Junge Freiheit. **"After consultation with the prosecutor, however, the police dismissed him."**

**Only a few hours later, the migrant was arrested again after throwing another bottle of beer at a group of people and using the broken bottle to attack a man.**

Interestingly, authorities were already familiar with the asylum seeker for "cases of personal injury and narcotics" and for being involved in a brawl in March.

DS

DS

DS

## New York: Hooded Chimp Steals Radio from 99 Cent Store, Brawls with Employees on Street

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019

[Video Link](#)

Imagine stealing from a 99 cent store.

Imagine how black you have to be to think that the reward for doing so outweighs the risk.

Daily Mail:

The NYPD is looking for a suspected shoplifter who was caught on camera brawling with workers on the street after he was caught stealing from a 99 cent store.

Police released surveillance video from the incident which occurred Friday at about 10.20am outside the 99 Cent Land store in the Bronx.

In the video, a store worker, whose face has been blurred out, can be seen trying to grab a man in a hooded sweatshirt, who then slaps the store worker in the face. The employee stumbles into another employee, who joins the fight and gets face-slapped as well.

As the alleged shoplifter tries to run away, the two store employees chase after him and are punched in the face before the man runs into the street and gets away.

Authorities said that the man stole a small radio from the store by putting it inside the fanny pack, which can be seen strapped across his chest in the video.

The store clerk, a 56-year-old woman, got punched in the face when she tried to stop the shoplifter at the door. Three store employees then chased the shoplifter out into the street.

Authorities are asking for help in identifying the man in the video, who is described as being in his 20s, 5'9" tall and 150 pounds.

DS

## Middle-Aged Silverback Charged with Murdering His Nephew's Wife

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



*Mario Turner.*

"We want people to know this is preventable."

Oh, this is preventable all right—by not bedding down with beasts of the field.

Unfortunately, that's asking a bit too much from the common THOT.

KWBW:

**A 51-year-old man has been arrested and charged in the shooting death of a 49-year-old woman from the Town of Tonawanda.**

Prosecutors say Mario Turner has been arrested for criminally negligent homicide and criminal possession of a weapon.

**Police say he shot his 49-year-old wife Renee Taschetta. She was found dead at 59 Dumas Place in Tonawanda Tuesday night.**

He is due back in court Monday.

Erie County District Attorney John Flynn says police had been called to the home multiple times for domestic violence related issues.

Mary Murphy with the Family Justice Center says these deaths are preventable, and help is out there.

"It devastates us, it horrifies us," she said of Taschetta's death. "We want people to know this is preventable."



*Renee Taschetta.*

DS

## Jiggaboo to Serve Life in Prison for Gunning Down Elderly White Man Doing His Laundry

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



*Emmanuel Butler.*

Nowhere is safe from the negro menace, not even the laundry room.

Ironically, this wouldn't happen if we kept the whites separate from the coloreds.

WNDB:

**A 23-year-old Holly Hill man, a former gang member who has been in jail since August 2013 for a murder he committed, now knows his sentence. Emmanuel Butler will be serving life in prison.**

Judge Raul Zambrano sentenced Butler to life for murder and 50 years for armed robbery. Because Butler was a juvenile at the time of the crime he is entitled to a review of the sentence after serving 25 years in prison.

**Butler was arrested for murder for gunning down retired car salesman 67-year-old Donald Clark as he was doing laundry at the Golfview Apartments, just off Beville Road, on June 2, 2013.**

In 2016, a jury found Butler guilty of first degree premeditated murder and first degree felony murder and robbery with a firearm. An issue with a witness caused a sentencing delay. Butler was only 17 at the time of the crime so he was sentenced to life in prison rather than the death penalty.



*Donald Clark.*

DS

## Baltimore Teenager Found Guilty of Running Over Woman Cop with His Stolen Jeep

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



*Dawnta Harris and Amy Caprio.*

This is the fruit of feminism, folks: a new generation of strong and independent she-cops who believe they can survive the primate-riddled streets of places like Baboontimore, Apelanta, Gorilladelphia, Chimpcongo and Nig York.

Reality hit this she-cop particularly hard.

WBALTV:

The jury in the trial of Dawnta Harris has returned a verdict, finding him guilty of murder in the death of a Baltimore County police officer.

Harris, 17, was tried as an adult, accused of running over Baltimore

### County police Officer Amy Caprio in a stolen Jeep in May 2018, killing her.

The jury convicted Harris believing he participated in at least one burglary and was behind the wheel of the stolen Jeep.

Here's how the verdict was returned Wednesday morning:

Guilty on count one, first-degree burglary

Not guilty on count two, first-degree burglary

Guilty of felony murder in death of Caprio

Not guilty of fourth-degree burglary

Guilty of theft involving the taking of the black Jeep

"I'm glad we were able to begin getting justice for Amy," Baltimore County Assistant State's Attorney Zarena Sita said.

...

Sentencing is set for July 23. Prosecutors said they plan to ask for a life sentence.

DS

An 86-year-old Italian man was beaten up last Sunday by a 47-year-old immigrant, who was later arrested by the police.

The man, who is suffering from Alzheimer's, sat on a corner of the same bench where the migrant was sitting, which the migrant did not like.

...

Many people who witnessed the beating called for help, which arrived immediately. When the old man was taken home because of his illness, he didn't remember a thing about what had happened to him.

The police identified the immigrant. When he saw them he tried to hit them, too. They handcuffed him and took him away.

DS

## Italy: Immigrant Beats Up 86-Year-Old Italian Man with Alzheimer's for Sitting on the Same Bench

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



Having Alzheimer's and all, this man probably forgot that Europe is now rightful Islamic territory.

And the benches come with the territory, I'm afraid.

Vox News (Translation):



## Society

### Breaking Up Facebook is Another Hoax, It Needs to be Declared a PUBLIC UTILITY

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



*Video Link*

This is yet another hoax.

Breaking up Facebook is unreasonable. Everyone is already on a single platform that does the thing that Facebook does. This would be like creating a situation where you had to choose a certain phone company, and you can only call people who are using the same phone company.

All of this bullshit is a gigantic distraction.

You know this guy is a hoaxer and a shill because he's talking about "disinformation" and how Facebook isn't censoring enough.

MLive:

Chris Hughes was one of the creative minds that helped turn Facebook into the largest social media platform in the world. He worked closely with CEO Mark Zuckerberg in the early years to shape the platform and its offerings to users which started with college students before opening to anyone.

Now he says the company he helped create needs to be.

In a lengthy column published by the New York Times Thursday, Hughes says

the influence and power of Facebook has grown too large and cannot be controlled. He chastises decisions made by Zuckerberg that ignored privacy and responsibility in exchange for growing Facebook at a rapid rate.

"We are a nation with a tradition of reining in monopolies, no matter how well intentioned the leaders of these companies may be. Mark's power is unprecedented and un-American," Hughes wrote.

Citing the developer's inability or unwillingness to be more active in stopping the spread of misinformation, hate speech and calls for violence, Hughes says Facebook cannot be allowed to continue operating in its current fashion.

We need more freedom, not less freedom.

Facebook is a natural monopoly. Although there are signs that younger people are a lot less interested in this business than Millennials, Gen X and Boomers, Facebook is a single company that fills a single need of the consumer.

The term "natural monopoly" could not be more applicable.

And as a natural monopoly, everyone should have access to it.

Putting out this "trust busting" stuff just throws confusion onto the fire—it is the same thing Charlie Kirk is trying to do with his libertarian bullshit.

This is all very simple: Facebook is a public utility, which should be regulated like any other public utility, and people should be ensured universal service, and the quality of that service should be guaranteed by the government.

Period.

There is nothing more to discuss on this topic.

If there is a problem with "misinformation," then my apologies to the people who are too stupid to figure out what is true and what isn't, and my apologies to the politicians who think their voters are too stupid to figure out what is true and what isn't. But that is a problem with UNIVERSAL SUFFRAGE DEMOCRACY, not with the internet or the First Amendment.

**RELATED: If Fake News is a Problem for Democracy, Then Democracy is a Problem**

DS

### Antifa Doxer Allegedly Doxed on Twitter, Counter-Dox Account Immediately Taken Down

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



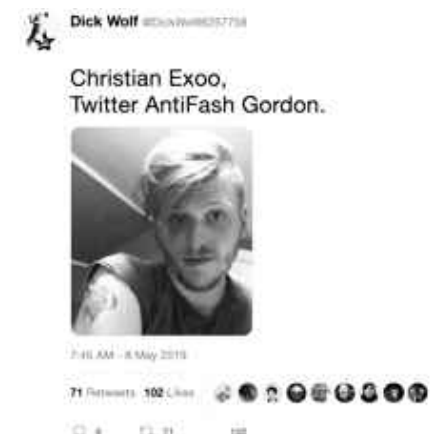
"AntiFash Gordon" is an antifa account on Twitter that has the sole purpose of doxing right-wingers.

The account is very open about it. All of its posts are dox-related.

Tweets by AntiFashGordon

The account has been active since September of 2018, has posted every right-wing dox ever, and it has been reported by many people. And yet it has not been banned.

Meanwhile, a dox was posted for "AntiFash Gordon"—and the account that posted it was deleted within an hour.





I have no idea if this dox is correct. But it sure is something that an account that is allegedly doxing a doxer is rapidly deleted while the doxer's account is allowed to operate with impunity.

The Huffington Post blog is also a major doxer that has been allowed to operate openly on Twitter for a long time. The SPLC is basically a dox organization, and they've yet to be banned from any social media—even after it was exposed that the organization is run by racist molesters.

Twitter claims that doxing is against its policy, but it is literally only enforced against right-wingers.

Again, we are confronted with the absurdity of antifa leftists believing they are some kind of revolutionary group, while they remain completely supported and protected by the entire establishment—the same establishment that is fixated on crushing a small group of political dissidents that they themselves attack.

The honk-left doxing and tranny propaganda website Huffington Post is literally owned by Verizon. How

do these alleged anarchists explain to themselves how it is that the entire corporate and globalist establishment supports them?

The only possible explanation is stupidity—or purposeful, malicious support for the international corporate-globalist establishment.

I think members of the honk-left span both categories. Some of them are simply genuine retards, while others understand that they are fully-backed and supported by the ruling elite and are fine with that because they support the goals of that elite, and simply dress themselves up as “revolutionaries” as part of a marketing ploy.

DS

## Denver Decriminalizes Magic Mushrooms – Why?

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 10, 2019



Well. This is better than decriminalizing marijuana, I guess.

At least someone can theoretically learn something by taking magic mushrooms.

Fox News:

Voters in Denver, Colorado decided on Tuesday to decriminalize psilocybin, or “magic mushrooms,” by a thin margin,

making it the first city in the U.S. to do so.

The initiative, led by Decriminalize Denver, passed by 1,979 votes when the voting tallies for Initiated Ordinate 301 were released on Wednesday.

According to online results from the Denver Elections Division, 89,320 people voted in favor of decriminalizing, while 87,341 others voted against it. Election officials said on Twitter that the “results remain unofficial” until they are certified on May 16.

The measure makes the personal use and possession of psilocybin mushrooms by those 21 years of age or older Denver’s “lowest law-enforcement priority,” according to the measure’s language. It does not legalize psilocybin or permit its sale by Denver’s cannabis businesses.

What none of the governments are going to do is legalize cocaine. I can tell you that. Because instead of being a drug that limits and suppresses motivation and creativity, cocaine actually increases motivation and creativity.

And that is the last thing they want for the goyim.



They will probably eventually completely legalize heroin, while throwing people in prison for cocaine possession.

No one is even talking about legalizing cocaine. It is totally off the table. Even though it is a known fact that no one has ever achieved anything while high on marijuana, while most people who ever achieved anything great were high on cocaine.

I don't know what the reasoning for decriminalizing magic mushrooms could possibly be.

Like, why?

If you legalized cocaine you could be like “look, we know this kills people and causes problems, but we've got to get things going here—the economy and society need a jump start, we have to compete with the Chinese and so on, and we don't have any

other choice but to start passing out cocaine—we gotta get things moving here, folks.”



You could also make an argument about how the entire city of Washington, DC is on cocaine, and you need to level out the playing field so people can oppose the government.

“The end will justify the means.”

And people could be like “okay, yeah, I follow you, makes sense.”

I’m not saying I support legalizing cocaine, per se—just that you could make a rational argument for doing so.

*But why would you give people other drugs?*

**NOTE: I am not attempting to justify cocaine use, and certainly not encouraging it. Cocaine actually does kill you eventually and it can also cause various personal problems. I am simply making a point about the absurdity of legalizing drugs, and the fact that this could only be done to purposefully harm society.**

DS

## Colorado Shooting was a Double Homo Assault – One Shooter was an F-to-M Tranny!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



### The faggot



### The weird f-to-m tranny

Homosexuality itself is a satanic assault on society, so it is not surprising that so many serial killers have been homosexuals.

You would expect the school shooting scene to also be dominated by homos, and there is some evidence of previous shooters being faggots. However, the media has never investigated that element of the various shootings.

With the recent Colorado shooting, however, these two faggots made a point that they were doing the shooting because they are faggots—so they can’t cover it up.

What they will do is just let it drop out of the media quickly—but only after, of course, saying that the faggots were justified in their revenge attack against normal human society.

Daily Mail:

**The second gunman who allegedly opened fire on classmates at a Denver High School appeared in court on Wednesday.**

Alec McKinney has been accused of killing one classmate and injuring eight others alongside his friend Devon Erickson at STEM School Highlands Ranch on Tuesday.

**Authorities described McKinney as a female juvenile named Maya after initially identifying the second gunman as a boy based on appearances.**

But friends of McKinney have confirmed that the teen identified as a male and preferred to be called ‘Alec’.

**McKinney is reportedly in the process of transitioning from female to male, but Sheriff Tony Spurlock would not confirm if the young suspect was transgender.**

‘Right now we are identifying the individual as a female, because that’s where we’re at,’ he said. ‘We originally thought the juvenile was a male by appearance.’

I hear ya, sheriff!

Who the fuck even knows anymore!

When McKinney appeared in court on Wednesday, his attorney said he preferred the pronoun ‘he’, according to CBS Denver.

McKinney waived the reading of formal charges. He is being held without bond. Erickson also didn’t enter a plea and was ordered to return to court on Friday.

**Friends of McKinney revealed more details of the teen on social media, fighting back against authorities’ decision to identify him as a woman and revealing that he was struggling with mental health issues.**

Oh, so the tranny had mental health issues?

That led to a school shooting?  
Imagine my shock!

‘Nothing that Alec and Devon did can be condoned, and they can’t be defended. Their actions were terrible. But Alec is not a girl,’ one friend wrote on her Instagram story.

**‘He at least deserves that respect. And I am so deeply sorry to anyone affected by their actions. Things like this can be prevented and they aren’t. This is not okay.’**

That same friend later took to McKinney’s Instagram page and revealed both he and Erickson had been troubled.

**‘Devon did not do what he did because he’s a liberal, or to make a statement,’ she wrote. ‘He did it due to internal struggles. They’re both struggling with mental health issues and this is a time for awareness.’**

Yes, we call that “demonic possession”!

It is the nature of all homos!

And we can prevent things like this—it’s as easy as “one, two, throw”!



These faggots must be stopped!  
 ‘Alec did not do this because he’s trans, but had people supported him in the way that he needed and deserved, he would not have struggled so much that he got pushed over the edge.’  
 It’s the world’s fault, not hers!  
 Right!  
 I’ve got an edge to push trannies over...the edge of the roof!



Straight over the edge with ALL FAGGOTS!

‘They did a horrible thing, but please, please recognize that mental health awareness is important. Supporting LGBT youth is important. They didn’t get the help they needed, and they NEEDED it.’

The friend said she knew both McKinney and Erickson personally and said they didn’t shoot their classmates ‘out of hatred toward others’.

‘It was hate in themselves,’ she continued. ‘And they needed support and they didn’t get it and that could have a lot to do with how this ended up. The way that they felt is not an excuse for what they did. But I firmly believe that if they had gotten the help that they desperately needed, their state would not have progressed this far.’

Another friend who took to McKinney’s Instagram comments said the teen was ‘really sweet and selfless’.

‘It’s hard for me to accept that he did this so ofc it’s hard for me to see these comments (sic).’

And the Daily Mail goes on and on and on, listing off the pleas of their classmates to not blame these two perverts for murdering this fat Mexican boy.



Well, let’s be real—I don’t blame them for that either, but the point is, something of value could have been lost. And things of value will be lost if we don’t crack down on these faggots and dykes quickly.

Homosexuals are not simply a public health risk due to their disease-spreading anal behaviors, but also because they are unhinged psychopaths and killers. If they were not, they would not be homos.

Dykes don’t even have to receive rooftop therapy—they can easily just be gang-raped until they’re not dykes anymore. That one is really easy to solve.

And even if you support dykes, you don’t shoot them up with testosterone—this is insane. Of course anyone taking high enough levels of testosterone to “change their sex” is going to go on a gun rampage.

DS

## Arizona Declares Porn a Public Health Risk, Almost One in Three Young Adults Started Watching It Before Puberty

Pomidor Quixote  
 Daily Stormer

May 9, 2019



In a surprising display of blatant anti-Semitism, Arizona has declared pornography—which is a totally Jewish industry—a public health risk.

This is like declaring Jews a public health risk.

Daily Mail:

Arizona has declared pornography a public health risk—a year after Florida did the same.

The move, voted 16-13 in the state Senate on Monday, is nothing more than a gesture, with no concrete ramifications.

But Republican Senator Sylvia Allen insists it is a powerful move ‘because it’s the first time we’re making a statement...about the epidemic of pornography.’

Blaming porn for the rise of syphilis, HIV, unplanned pregnancies and underage sex, Sen. Allen said: ‘Billions of dollars worldwide are being made upon this industry that is poisoning the minds of our citizens.’

She said it was ‘the root problem for many of the other problems that we’re experiencing,’ and it has ‘morphed into something...horrible.’



**Opponents on the other side of the aisle said the measure was a waste of time amid other health crises, like the rising rate of women dying in childbirth, and the nationwide measles outbreak.**

'I think we really need to focus on those types of things that are life-threatening and fatal, and could spread so quickly to anybody,' Minority Whip Sen. Jamescita Peshlakai, a Democrat, told the Arizona Republic.

The rising rate of women dying in childbirth affects mostly minorities and the nationwide measles outbreak is a problem in Jewish schools and communities, while pornography—despite probably being watched by people of all skin colors—is the most detrimental to white people for multiple reasons that can be traced back to the Jews, such as the way white women and white men are portrayed and what is being done to them.

Last year, Florida passed an identical resolution, spearheaded by Republican Representative Ross Spano who claimed that research has found links between pornography and 'mental and physical illnesses,' among a host of other societal and individual ills.

The resolution passed by 18 to one in the House, where **the sole dissenter**, Democrat Dr Cary **Pigman**, was also the only medical doctor on the committee.

*Pigman...* a fitting name for the only one that opposed declaring porn a public health risk.

Bill sponsor Spano initially wanted to have have pornography dubbed a state public health crisis—a status held by the opioid epidemic—in Florida, but the resolution passed by deeming adult material a 'risk' instead.

...

Spano's concern over porn stemmed in part from his worry over his own son, local news station WFSU reported.

'I asked my child, 'Well when did you first?' He said, 'I was probably ten.' And I said, 'Well how did you..?' And he said, 'An older kid showed me. An older kid in the neighborhood,' Spano told the station.

**In the resolution, he cited research finding that 27 percent of young adults**

**'report that they first viewed pornography before the onset of puberty.'**

The resolution says that porn has ties to a wide-ranging slew of adverse health effects, including low self-esteem, eating disorders, normalizing violence and abuse of women and children, marital problems and that it is 'potentially biologically addictive, resulting in the user consuming increasingly more shocking material to satisfy the addiction.'

...

Research has shown that watching pornography earlier tends to be linked to having sex younger, and small studies suggest that exposure at a young age may affect men's attitudes toward women.

Porn is addictive. It rewires people's brains and messes with their capacity to delay gratification and focus. Watching porn immediately puts men into a humiliating and passive role, as it makes them sit still to witness other people performing sexual acts on women they'd like to have sex with. In this sense, watching porn can be considered an act of cuckoldry.



*Video Link*

There's data suggesting that watching enough porn may turn you gay.

Watching women experience sexual pleasure while experiencing no sexual pleasure of their own—besides the self-inflicted kind—also conditions men to find pleasure in satisfying women, which is an inversion of nature and the exact opposite of what is supposed to happen.

But that's not the end of it. The Jews also use porn to brainwash people—especially women—into engaging in interracial sex and relationships through their black-and-white contrast of blacks and whites. They portray blacks as manly men with big

dicks and whites as impotent, boring and fragile.

Many believe that interracial cuckold porn is being forced on people by Jewish-run porn sites. And while this is probably true, a look at the top downloaded porn videos on torrents sites (where people are able to choose whatever porn they want without being suggested anything) shows that black-on-white porn is now organically popular.

Though I do not watch porn, I use torrent sites to download torrents and often check in on top ten catalogs (showing top ten movies, shows, anime, etc. along with top porn), and there are always "blacked" videos in the porno column.



So people are developing some kind of affinity for this; it is being watched on purpose.

To more effectively turn white men into cuckolds and white women into the whores of diverse-skinned beasts, it is important for the Jews to expose young children to it as soon as possible because young kids' brains are easier to influence and program. This is why they push hard for early sex "education" and why they put sexually explicit imagery pretty much everywhere.

The sooner kids start thinking about sex, the sooner they'll become curious enough to search for some porn to watch. The moment that happens they're likely to get hooked, and good luck trying to keep a kid with a smartphone, tablet and a laptop from accessing pornography.



The biggest problem with porn is that it is both ubiquitous and universally appealing. There is no human being that is not immediately drawn in by images of people having sex with each other. So the only thing you can do is consciously resist the urge, or you are immediately an addict. And because addiction has no obvious physical effects, in the way addiction to drugs does, people will naturally access the easily-available dopamine high that porn provides without thinking twice.

It's said that the first step toward solving a problem is recognizing that there is one. Regardless of the immediate outcome, declaring porn a public health risk forces a discussion about this.

People will notice things about porn and they may even start going deep into the *rabbi* hole.

*Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.*

DS

## Social Media Privacy Concerns are a Red Herring to Distract From the Free Speech Discussion

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019

Every time there is some kind of discussion about social media censorship, all of a sudden there begins a parallel, distracting discussion about social media privacy concerns.

That happened last week, when after Alex Jones was banned for the third time from Facebook, and several others were banned along with him, a discussion began on why exactly we are allowing these companies to regulate the First Amendment.

Then, all of a sudden, we're hit with all this stuff about Facebook privacy issues.

Facebook COO Sheryl Sandberg was called in to testify before Congress. That became a story.

Google announced new privacy measures.

Pinboard founder Maciej Ceglowski (say that three times fast) gave testimony before the Senate on privacy violations by the tech industry.

Then Google's CEO Sundar Pichai published an op-ed in the New York Times attacking Apple for saying they don't care about privacy—and calling for the government to regulate the industry to create privacy.

The Verge:

In an op-ed written for the New York Times, Google's CEO Sundar Pichai has defended his company's approach to privacy and user data, responding indirectly to critics who claim the company collects invasive amounts of personal information. Pichai says Google's approach is to make privacy more democratic. He also called on the US to introduce new legislation protecting users' data.

In the op-ed, Pichai contrasted Google's approach to privacy with Apple's. In a thinly veiled snipe at the iPhone-maker, Pichai said that "privacy cannot be a luxury good" that's only available to "people who can afford to buy premium products and services."

Not really sure why paying extra for privacy is a bad deal.

But whatever.

I'm obviously not anti-privacy. I don't think anyone is anti-privacy. But anyone who puts their personal information on social media kinda deserves whatever they get. We've known for years and years that these tech companies use any and all data they gather, and that their public statements about the way they use data conflict with their Terms of Service.



Their entire business model is based on collecting personal information on people and selling it to marketing and data analytics companies and using it for targeted advertisements. That is definitely true of Facebook and Google, and the fact that Twitter's platform doesn't really fit the data collection model is why they've struggled so much to turn a profit.

Furthermore, even if they were told they couldn't use the data, the idea that any of these companies would be capable of actually securing the data is absurd. The only company that has ever secured data is Apple, and as Sundar pointed out above, they make you pay to do that. It's a big part of why Apple products cost twice as much as other products that are more or less the same.

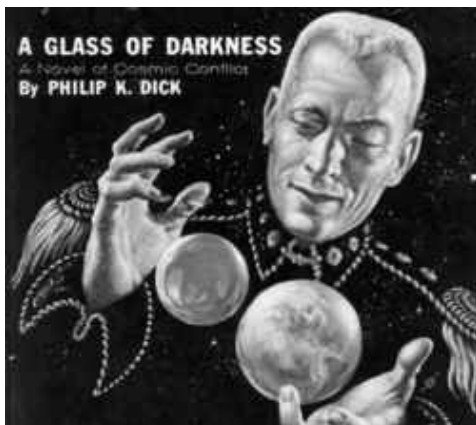
The scariest aspect of the mass collection of data is that these companies and the intelligence agencies are going to be able to use machine learning to predict entire trends in human behavior. And that is definitely problematic.



But we would do better to create a government-sponsored public awareness campaign to tell people not to give their data to these companies than to attempt to regulate data collection. I get that much of it is unavoidable (such as Google tracking your searches and clicks), but the data collection is all tied to the intelligence agencies, and it's just not a problem that you're going to fix any time soon.

Furthermore, if we don't have freedom of speech enforced, how long do you think it will be before these companies decide to use their total control over speech to ban discussion of the privacy issue, and start using the data to create an AI control grid predicting everyone's behavior? Given that this will obviously happen, even people who are primarily concerned about privacy should be focused on free speech right now.

If you don't have speech, then you don't have anything. They will just shut down all discussions they don't like. That is the whole point of establishing this precedent of banning all these different types of conversations.



By far, the most pressing issue in the whole of global civilization is the de facto abolishing of the First Amendment by de facto monopolies that control their entire public square. That is what the public needs to be focused on.

Every time we try to focus on this, all of these privacy issues come up,

and I've begun to believe that this is on purpose.

DS

## Pennsylvania Democrat State Rep Harasses Anti-Abortion Protesters for Being White

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Brian Sims, a homosexual Democrat representative for the Pennsylvania state congress, went on a rampage Tuesday outside of Planned Parenthood, where an elderly lady was praying.

He racially abused her and repeatedly talked about how white she was while attempting to film her face, saying he was going to send protesters outside of her house.

Tucker Carlson did a piece on the video Tuesday night, and interviewed a woman who had previously been racially abused and attacked for praying outside the abortion clinic.



[Video Link](#)

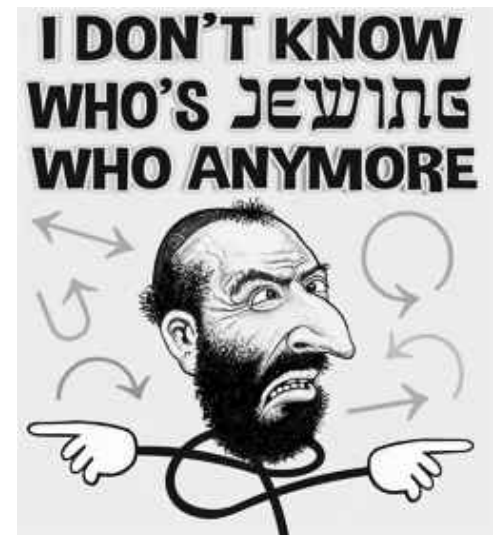
He says he doesn't understand why he was calling her "white."

But I understand. Beyond the fact that homosexuals, feminists and all nonwhites just generally hate white people, protesting against abortion is an exclusively white activity.

We live in what was a formerly white society. As such, white people are the only ones with any investment in preserving the social order of this society. And that is all an anti-abortion protester is really trying to do: to preserve the traditional social and moral norms of the society.

The conservative movement has tried to frame this discussion in purely religious terms. And there is nothing fundamentally wrong with that. It is natural enough. However, this approach has proven incapable of actually dealing with the problem, since when you're using a religious argument, you can get all twisted around through Jewish argumentative tactics.

The better position would have always been to view these things in terms of an entire society that we are trying to defend, a white European society, of which is Christianity is a part. When you have clear definitions of your society in the context of historical norms, there is no way for it to get all twisted up in Jewish ideological gibberish.



This is why anti-abortion is the last stand of implicit white identity. Because the conservatives were bullied into giving up everything else as Jews insincerely used their own Christian principles against them.

Christian conservatives lost on:

- Feminism

- Race
- Prayer in schools
- Homosexual legalization
- Mass immigration
- Homosexual marriage
- Legalized marijuana
- Trannies

They lost on abortion too. But aside from guns, abortion is the only issue they're even willing to fight for anymore. They not only lost the battle on the above issues, but also their ability to even argue the traditional positions on these issues.

So while it might seem weird to see some rabid homosexual attacking nice Christian ladies outside of an abortion clinic and pretending he's rebelling against the ruling elite, it actually isn't. These people are trying to destroy the last vestiges of whiteness, and opposition to infanticide is one of the last refuges of white identity.

DS

## Professional Tittiologist Weighs in on Tiana Lowe Tits Controversy

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



The libertarian anti-First Amendment activist and juicy little strumpet, Tiana Lowe, has been involved in an ongoing controversy regarding her calls to end free speech in America. However, an even hotter storm of controversy surrounds her tits, and whether or not they are real.

I have received communications from a professional tittiologist, who asked to remain anonymous, who has determined that Tiana Lowe's tits are in fact fake.

The tittiologist pointed to the below photograph and noted: "Look at the upper slope of the breasts on the side view—how convex it is."



"Sure, you can get that shape to a certain extent with a push-up bra...but there's no change in the shape where the bra ends—it's one smooth curve," the tittiologist added.

The expert said that the confirmation of the fakeness of these tits is to be found in the below photograph.



"Note how round they are—like a dome shape," the expert said. "The way that the breast bulges out to the side beyond the chest wall—only implants do that."

## Tiana Lowe Race Controversy

Beyond the anti-speech activism and tits controversies, there has also been a race controversy.

It turns out that I appear to have been right. According to her, she is a hapa. Or a half-hapa, to be precise. She claims that she is 3/4ths Serbian and 1/4th Chinese.



That mixture checks out.

There is some controversy as to whether or not she is actually 1/4th Chinese or 1/4th Filipina, and is lying about being Chinese for status reasons.



Though for our purposes, it doesn't really matter. Though I will say my first thought when I saw her was that she was half Filipina and half white.

She claims not to be Jewish. She also claims that I accused her of being Jewish in 2017.



I didn't remember who this juicy little strumpet was when I started re-



porting on her last week after she attacked the First Amendment. I most definitely did not do a “profile” on her. However, it does appear that I mentioned her in a 2017 article about the French mocking Texans who died in a hurricane. It isn’t clear from that article why exactly I was saying “she’s probably Jewish,” or why I was mentioning her at all, but I didn’t say “she is Jewish.”

It is probably true that she isn’t Jewish. However, we should also note that she claims one of her ancestors “fled communism” in Serbia.



Today I honor my grandmother Milica, who fought&fled communist Serbia, giving her granddaughters a life of freedom #InternationalWomensDay



4:08 PM · May 8, 2017 · Taken by iPhone

Whenever I hear of anyone fleeing anywhere, my first thought is “looks like we’ve got another Jew on our hands here, lads.”

However, a Stormer researcher came to the conclusion that she is 0% Jew after having solved the mystery of her surname.

Okay I think I’ve solved the conundrum of the (((suspicious))) surname Lowe and how Tiana’s stated 1/4 Chinese, 3/4 Slav makeup seems to rule out Jewish ancestry.

After finding a boatload (racist pun intended) of Chinese-American and Chinese-Canadian doctors with the surname Lowe, I discovered it’s a common romanization of the Chinese surname Liu. On Twitter Tiana is also following and followed by apparent relatives who have the surname Liu.

So my final verdict is: 0% Jewish.

Of course, someone does not have to be Jewish to push a Jewish agenda. Especially if they are homosexual, female or mixed race, and Tiana is two of those things.

Mixed race people feel that they lack any ties to any nation, and so it is an obvious move for them to push for globalism, wherein no nation exists.

The Chinese are certainly not going to accept her, given her lack of a connection to the hivemind, as well as the lowered quality of her sex appeal in comparison to their purebred women (evidenced in the picture below).



Most white nations would accept her, probably. I have always found the “who is white tho???” question to be tedious, autistic and stupid, given that I think anyone who identifies as white, looks white and isn’t Jewish should be considered white. But as far as people who have gotten down into the weeds of this discussion go, I think William Johnson, founder of the Freedom Party, had the best take:

No person shall be a citizen of the United States unless he is a non-Hispanic white of the European race, in whom there is no ascertainable trace of Negro blood, nor more than one-eighth Mongolian, Asian, Asia Minor, Middle Eastern, Semitic, Near Eastern, American Indian, Malay or other non-European or non-white blood, provided that Hispanic whites, defined as anyone with an Hispanic ancestor, may be citizens if, in addition to meeting the aforesaid ascertainable trace and percentage tests, they are in appearance indistinguishable from Americans whose ancestral home is in the British Isles or Northwestern Europe.

So her kids would meet that threshold.

It’s a pointless discussion since her (and most people) with a quarter non-white blood aren’t interested in being a part of a white nation anyway, and are instead pushing for total mixed-race globalism like she is.

With both the tits and race controversies having been solved, it ap-

pears that the only remaining controversy regarding Tiana Lowe surrounds her aggressive calls to silence freedom of speech, while claiming to be a “conservative.” I believe that this controversy can be solved by her agreeing to debate me on the Weekly Sweat show.

As she is no doubt going to take issue with our determination that her tits are fake, and attempt to redirect discussion of the free speech controversy back onto the tits controversy, it would be appropriate that she does the debate topless, so everyone has a clear view and can come to their own determinations about the true nature of her tits. A topless interview would also make the viewer less bored when listening to her gibberish.

DS

## 12-Year-Old White Girl Kills Herself After Watching Netflix’s 13 Reasons Why, Her Mother Blames the Show

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 7, 2019



Jessica Scatterson

A young girl has killed herself after watching a Netflix show about how much attention you get for killing yourself, but *this is obviously a coincidence* because women are definitely not easily persuaded attention-seeking addicts.

Daily Mail:

A grieving mother has pleaded with other parents to think twice about letting their children watch a popular Netflix show after he daughter killed herself after finishing it.

Rachael Warburton, says her daughter Jessica Scatterson, 12, left a suicide note with ‘six reasons to kill herself’ before she hanged herself.

She had told her mother that she had been watching 13 Reasons Why, a show about a teenager who commits suicide and leaves a series of recordings that attempt to explain her irrational decision.

A new US study has also found that teen suicides spiked 30 per cent after first season of 13 Reasons Why aired, with the rise mainly driven by boys, although no direct causal link could be made.

I recently covered that study.

‘Jessica was watching this show with her friends and listed six reasons why she wanted to die,’ Rachel told the Mirror.

‘It should be banned, because my daughter watched it and it gives children the idea to self-harm.’

An inquest into the young girl’s death heard she and her friends had self-harmed, and that she had made superficial cuts to her leg in the shape of lettering.

Instagram is a stronghold of the self-harm community and it plays an important role in the suicide of all of these young girls.

Evidence is piling up.

Jessica’s friends had called police after she posted a photo of her foot with ‘RIP’ written on it.

He found her hanged in her bedroom at her father’s home in Warrington, Cheshire, just **two days short of her 13th birthday.**

A small blade from a pencil sharpener was found in her room, as well as notes that referred to suicide, and the name of an alleged bully and **a drawing of someone being hanged.**

Disturbing drawings appear to be a constant among these young front-hole suicides.

Mother Rachael, a care support worker from Leigh, Greater Manchester said of the programme she had been watching: ‘Its intentions are to raise suicide awareness but I believe it encourages young people to commit suicide.

‘All Jessica’s friends were messaging each other discussing the series. Parents should be warned not to let their children watch it.’

Let’s review what we’ve learned about the suicide crisis among young white frontholes:

1. They don’t hesitate to hang themselves, jump from bridges or to shoot themselves with their dads’ guns
2. They don’t appear to threaten about it or to cry for attention beforehand; they just go ahead and kill themselves
3. Some parents blame Instagram for their daughters’ deaths, and with good reason
4. Weird drawings were mentioned in some of the news, and may have been omitted in the others
5. The methods they choose to kill themselves have a high success rate; they’re not playing around

Most of these elements are also in the Netflix show, marketed to the demographic that is doing the suicide.



We have to seriously consider the very real possibility of a large-scale

suicide-inducing psychological operation being deployed by the Jews against our young womb containers. Instagram makes it easy to find content glorifying self-harm and even promotes it with their algorithms. Netflix has a successful show about much attention you get for killing yourself *and women crave attention.*



*“Killing yourself makes you automatically right. Believe dead women.”*

The lack of hesitation and the choosing of effective suicide methods suggests that there’s a deep conditioning operation at play here. One would imagine young girls innocently trying to kill themselves by cutting their wrists or taking lots of random pills, but instead they’re choosing effective methods that require more courage than just swallowing some pills or making superficial cuts to the wrists— like shooting themselves in the head, jumping from bridges and hanging themselves.

*Does that seem natural to you?*



Look. Women are pieces of shit. There’s no doubt about that.



But they're only pieces of shit because we fell for Jewish tricks and empowered them to become pieces of shit. If we want to win this fight we have to secure the wombs because there is no future for our people if there's no future white people, and we need women in order to make more white people.

This is why the Jews have worked so hard at turning our women against us and destroying the family.

Now they're killing our brand-new frontholes close to their peak fertility.



Those are some of the girls whose suicides I've covered this year.

*What is even going on?*

Women are not known to take the initiative for anything. This is definitely not something that they came up with on their own. That's for sure.

DS

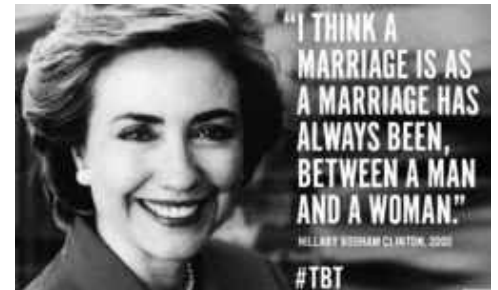
*Party due to rampant transphobia.*

The Democrats have a deranged obsession with promoting the false idea that conservative Republicans are transphobic, when in fact the precise opposite is true. The actual history of the Democrat Party shows that they have always been involved in transphobia, while the GOP has been on the frontlines of fighting for trans rights, trans acceptance, hormone replacement therapy and gender confirmation surgery.

Furthermore, these transphobic Democrats have blamed conservatives for the high suicide rate of transgender folks. In fact, Democrats are also responsible for this, due to their reliance on big government interference in the transgender medical industry.

The lie that the Republican Party is the party of the transphobe is a grand lie, designed to stigmatize and demonize conservatives and their values and principles.

The history of homosexual prejudice in the Democrat Party is long and strong. During the 2008 presidential election, bigoted homophobes Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton both were virulently opposed to homosexual marriage.



## Democrats are the Real Transphobes

Shmuley Ben Shekelheim  
National Review  
May 6, 2019



*Homosexual conservative Paul Joseph Watson interviews transgender conservative Blaire White. White left the Democrat*

*The Democrat Party has a long history of sidelining and oppressing queer folk.*

Conservatives argued that who a person decides to marry is none of the government's business. The conservative position has always been that government should stay out of

people's sex lives and let the market decide whether or not gay marriage is an economically sound policy.

Eventually, after decades of cruel oppression, the homophobic Democrat Party had to capitulate to the conservative push to get government out of the marriage industry, and to allow homosexuals to express their love with whomever they want.

Finally, the trans community began demanding their rights, and the Democrats once again stood in the way of their personal individual choices.

While the left loves to claim that the racist and transphobic Alt-Right movement is a part of the Republican Party, it has been proven that these racists are actually all Democrats. The Democrat left also harbors the radical Trans-Exclusionary Radical Feminist (TERF) movement, which denies that trans women are actually women. Meghan Murphy, a leader of this bigoted group, was banned from Twitter because her hatred was too much even for the radical leftist transphobes that control the site.



*This type of anti-trans bigotry is rampant in the Democrat Party.*

Murphy is simply the latest in a long line of transphobic liberal Democrats.

The beginnings of Democrat transphobia go all the way back to the beginning of the trans movement, with liberal Democrat Janice Raymond's book *The Transsexual Empire: The Making of a She-Male* having been released in 1979 to the applause of the Democrats. Having already invented slavery and the patriarchy, Democrats were excited to have a new group to oppress with big government policies. Raymond wrote: "All transsex-

uals rape women's bodies by reducing the real female form to an artifact, appropriating this body for themselves...Transsexuals merely cut off the most obvious means of invading women, so that they seem non-invasive."

After the book's publishing, the Democrats, through the government-funded National Center for Health Care Technology (NCHCT), asked Raymond to write a paper on transgender health. She produced "Technology on the Social and Ethical Aspects of Transsexual Surgery," which ultimately led to the trans community being denied healthcare by the government.

More recently, Jesse Singal, a liberal Democrat writer for *New York Magazine*, published a 10,000-word defense of a clinic designed to "convert" trans kids back into cisgender "normal" kids.

This attitude of hatred by the liberal left is devastating to trans women and trans men alike, and has no doubt contributed to their high suicide rate.

But the key cause of transgender misfortune is what you might have guessed: socialism.

The socialist left has convinced trans children that it is good for them to get free hormone replacement therapy and gender confirmation surgery from the government. It is no wonder that so many children receive their estrogen injections and surgeries to remove their penises for free, and then feel empty afterwards.

How can anyone ever truly appreciate something that they didn't work for?

They can't.

Socialism always leads to feelings of emptiness.

If the government wasn't meddling in the transgender medical industry, the prices would be lower, and transgender children could easily pay for their own hormone injections and surgical penis removal by working in Amazon fulfillment centers part time after school. However, the "tax and spend" liberal left insists on outlawing child labor, meddling in the free market and driving up costs while driving down wages.

If a seven-year-old boy realizes that he is trans and needs hormone injec-

tions and penis removal surgery, he will get greater fulfillment from his treatments by getting a job scanning barcodes at a fulfillment center and paying for it himself. The trans suicide rates would plummet, and social acceptance of trans folk would increase overnight.

Trans kids could also get jobs dancing at gay nightclubs if it were not for liberal Democrat socialist child labor laws.



*Our trans kids have a right to work for their HRT.*

In recent times, brilliant intellectuals like Dinesh D'Souza and Candace Owens have exposed the fact that Democrats are the real racists. But it is time to accept the historical fact that Democrats are also the real transphobes. They project their bigotry onto conservatives, even while there is no evidence that the conservative movement has ever done a single thing to try and hinder the liberation of trans folk.

DS

# Tiana Strumpet Now Doing Retarded Attacks on Paul Watson Because He Supports Free Speech

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



Our juicy little strumpet Tiana Lowe, an anti-free speech activist trained by the National Review, is now attacking Paul Joseph Watson, who was recently banned from Facebook (and is soon to be banned from Twitter and YouTube) because he supports free speech.

She commented on and then retweeted the following—which I have screenshotted (and archived) because someone is going to figure out what happened here and delete it.



I assume most of our readers already get the thing, but “The Spectator” and “Spectator USA” are two separate publications.

So these anti-First Amendment people are actual retards, who perhaps don’t care about free speech because they can’t read.

Tiana’s response is even stupider than the initial post, somehow. She is apparently suggesting that in order to support free speech, you cannot criticize the speech of anyone else. That is just...I don’t even know what to say about that.

But the bigger point here is that she has gone from giving abstract ideological reasons for opposing free speech to actively attacking free speech activists, and feebly attempting to mock them for supporting free speech.

This is obviously part of a National Review/Washington Examiner/Neocon/Jew attempt to astroturf anti-First Amendment sentiment among self-identifying conservatives. If you wonder why she matters, and why I keep writing so many articles about her—she doesn’t matter, and the reason I keep writing articles about her is that she is the perfect vehicle to demonstrate that there is a conspiracy by the conservative establishment to support tech companies abolishing free speech.

And that does matter.

I also want to correct my statement that Paul Watson never spoke out in support of me when I was banned. I already updated the article where I

said that, but I want to say it again. He did post one tweet.

Daily Stormer hates me & attacks me, but banning websites for opinions (no matter how vile) is a slippery slope to total censorship.

—Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet)  
August 14, 2017

Obviously, what they did to the Daily Stormer should have been the point at which everyone went completely up in arms against them and fought back. But that didn’t happen. He just gave one tweet, while the story was on CNN nonstop.

Tucker Carlson understood what it meant and did three different segments defending me.



*Video Link*

But yes, Paul Watson did give a tweet.

The tweet is actually shitty as well, because talking about the “slippery slope” and how I’m “vile” implies that it would be okay if they just only censored me and then stopped. But that isn’t okay. No censorship of political speech is ever okay, in any context, no matter what. I 100% support the right of Paul “Joseph” Watson to say whatever the hell he wants to say. I support the right of all communists and whoever else to say whatever they want to say.

No one should ever be censored. Speech isn’t violence. Nothing bad comes from open, free speech. You would only ever regulate speech if you were trying to do something bad. There is no other reason you would ever do it. Speech prevents violence and open discussion and debate leads to a healthy society.

Silencing speech inevitably leads to violence, both by and against those doing the silencing.

DS

## Insight

### Let Us Pretend for a Minute That Leftists Actually Believe What They're Saying...

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 9, 2019



*Space alien, black female genius who can do anything, Jew, homosexual white male, fat white female*

Earlier this week I wrote that white leftists do not have actual ideas, and simply push whatever they are told by the establishment is the morally good position.

But let us consider for a moment that they do have a vision for the future, and that they are actually pushing something coherent.

What are they actually talking about doing?

- Completely abolishing the traditional family while also creating “new families” that are proven to be unstable, thus turning everyone into isolated individuals
- Training children to engage in various types of “new sex,” which often involve mutilation of their endocrine systems and genitalia
- Creating a world where everyone is sexually unique, and has sex with all different types of men and women of various ages and with various “gender identities”

- Shutting down all current industry in the first world in order to stop global warming and replacing it with “green” industry that doesn’t exist now but will theoretically be invented in the future
- Outlawing all forms of speech, globally, that questions any part of the agenda
- Provoking Russia into some type of world war to get the last white country on board with the program
- Allowing the entire population of the third world to flood into first world countries
- Requiring the white population of these countries to pay for the incoming third world populations and subsidize their breeding
- Creating a world government
- White people eventually being replaced completely by a mixed race brown population under the new world government
- Everyone on earth defining their identity by their consumer habits and sexual behaviors
- An endless stream of Marvel Comics movies
- Islam is somehow integrated into all of this
- The entire universally equal global brown/tranny/Islamic/communist population creates a futuristic society that travels into outer space

Clearly, I understand this better than they do, because I’ve not seen a single one of them come out with a bullet point list like this of their vision. But looking at what they are promoting, there is no other possible explanation for what their vision is.

It is cartoonish, and it is highly abrasive to see adults pushing for this sort of thing.

Part of the problem that right-wingers have in dealing with the left is that this is all so silly. The right tends to be much more intellectual than the left, and we’re looking at the

ultimate ends that their policies will lead to while they aren’t even aware of the absurdity of what they are promoting.

So when we say “No, wait, hold on, let’s think for a second about where this will go,” they say, “No, you’re evil! You’re bad! You don’t deserve to be able to speak! You’re a Nazi and we’re gonna punch you!”

There isn’t any room for any kind of discussion about any of this with these people.

I personally don’t care about free healthcare, free college, free whatever. I’m totally willing to negotiate on any of that. But the idea that you can combine that with total global open borders with the entire third world and all of this weird sexual stuff, and then shove Islam into the mix as well, is just fundamentally insane.

These people are all taught “no platform for Nazis” because it is self-evident that they can’t discuss any of this or even begin to explain where their own positions are supposed to lead the world.

DS

### Leftists Don’t Have Any Ideas. The Entire Movement is About Signaling Social Status.

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 8, 2019



All journalists appear to be mentally ill to some degree or another, but Luke O’Brien is an especially sad case. This guy is in his fifties, he comes from an ultra-rich family, he went to Harvard, and his greatest life accomplishment was a cover story in *The Atlantic* about *me*.

He became obsessed with plotting to destroy me after I exposed him for having faked communications with the FBI in order to try to intimidate me back in 2016.

Imagine your greatest life accomplishment being a magazine cover featuring a badass drawing of your worst enemy with your own name in small print below it.



He spent over a year writing it. The story flopped because I refused to respond to his monthly threatening emails and was never interviewed for the profile, and because he went completely nuts making various allegations and citing anonymous sources. Despite the fact that I was a very hot news item at the time, the only news outlet that reported on the article was NPR, which did so before it was published.

Because of the problems with that article, he's been relegated to working as a blogger at the Huffington Post, presumably without pay, mongering gossip and attempting to dox people who dare to question the government and media.

Meanwhile, I'm still the most influential and most read right-wing writer alive. And I will forever have my face on a magazine cover looking ultra-badass to show to women I'm trying to seduce.

It must be a hard fight for Luke. He's been really abused by the rest of the Alt-Right journalism beat. At one point, a female member of this beat, whose name I won't mention,

laughed along with a bunch of Nazis on a Skype group chat about how he's a "creepy" weirdo who gives off a serial killer vibe.

At this point, he appears to be singularly obsessed with me personally, and engaged in a kind of revenge mission. He apparently believes that if he can take me down, he will finally be recognized as the hero he truly is. He was a good person, only ever thought the good thoughts, only ever said the good things, he fought the bad people who thought the bad things and said the bad things, and he deserves to be recognized for his goodness.

If you look at his Twitter, it's like an NPC parody account. It's all just "I'm a good boy, I'm a good boy, look at me, I believe all the good things, I am against all the bad things."

He might end up literally murdering me some day, because he's sure as hell not going to get me with his writing skills. This thing where he writes blog posts like he's writing a 1930s detective novel is inexplicable.

Last week, the SPLC published a dox of former Stormer writer Eric Striker, wherein the author attempted to insinuate that Striker is secretly an Indio tribesman or something, even while the photo and video they posted of him showed that he's obviously just an Italian. This tactic is widely used by the SPLC as an attempt to sow distrust and confusion among white people. They claim that race does not exist, but as soon as it comes to White Nationalists, all of a sudden the SPLC feels the need to concern-troll about political activists not living up to the Pure 100% Bavarian Phenotype.

After the publication of the SPLC dox, Luke O'Brien wanted to get in on the attack (and relate it back to his arch nemesis, who he tweets about constantly), and posted this tweet:

 Luke O'Brien @lukeobrien

Replying to @Numpyx029580

Not that it matters to me because I'm not racist, but a lot of people think race-mixing Nazi fugitive Andrew Anglin is part black because of his appearance. Could that be one reason why he hired Striker?

12:06 PM · 3 May 2019

That's what we in the biz call "doing it wrong."

You definitely cannot keep up the appearance of being something other than a mentally ill lunatic on a personal hate mission by saying "Not that it matters to me because I'm not a racist" before "But this guy is a gook-fucking nigger and that's probably why he hired that spic."

I've been attacked by boomer feminist KKK members over my well-documented pathological fixation with Asian prostitutes, but I think when he accuses me of being black, he's misinterpreting a meme.



I've been *suspiciously* accused of being a Jew by anonymous forum users like every single other person who's ever talked about Jews on the internet. And feminists have claimed that I must be part Asian—*because why else would I favor gentle Asian waifus over irate shield-wielding white whales?* But I'm relatively sure no one ever actually accused me of being black.

I guess *O'Brien* can't mention the true shame of my heritage: that I, like him, am a potato nigger.

I've tried to hide it with a mustache. But there is no getting around it. They see my round head and bright pink skin, and they know what I am.



The tweet has since been deleted.



I guess someone tapped O'Brien on the shoulder and let him know that is a very bad look. I can't imagine he has the self-awareness to think twice about it himself.

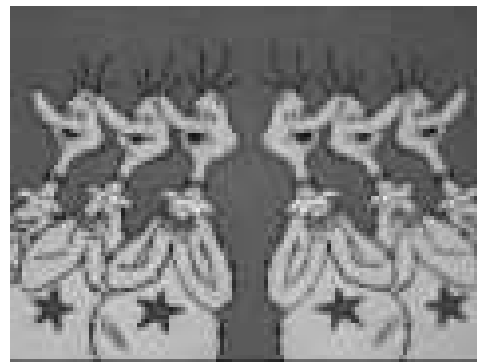


There is a lesson here.

These people who attack us don't actually believe in anything. For white people like Luke O'Brien, promoting leftism is not in one's own self-interest. The opposite, in fact. And leftists literally do not have any ideas, so there isn't even any kind of abstract intellectual appeal.

Leftism is, in its entirety, simply a way of signaling status. It is telling the world: "See, I'm one of the good ones, I say all the things I'm supposed to say. Look at those bad ones over there, they are so low."

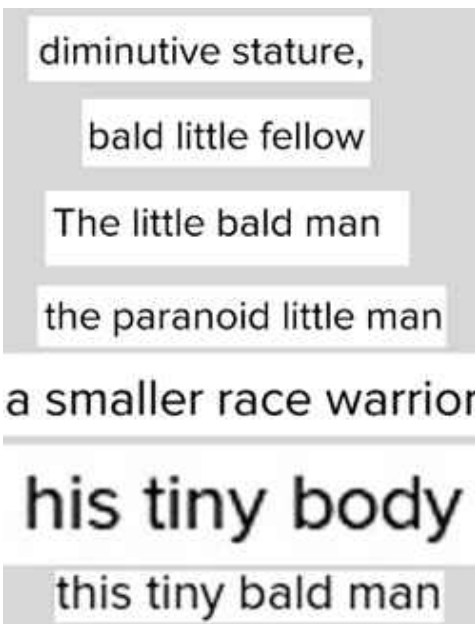
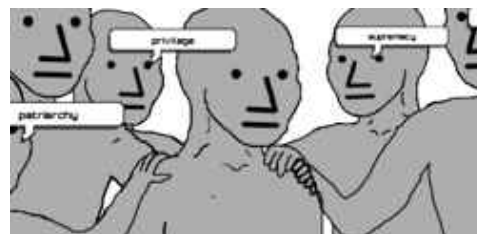
The Jews understand this. This is why they have continually associated "racism" with inbred trailer park people.



Video Link

You can see how important status is to these journalists in the way they react to memes. Two recent ones in particular—NPC and "Learn to Code"—caused them to cry to Twitter until anyone who used the memes was permanently banned. The reason that these memes triggered them so badly is that they implied that believers in leftism are *low status*. And they really hit home.

The NPC meme, which is a robot person who simply repeats slogans, implied that anyone who believes in leftism is a mindless automaton incapable of critical thought.



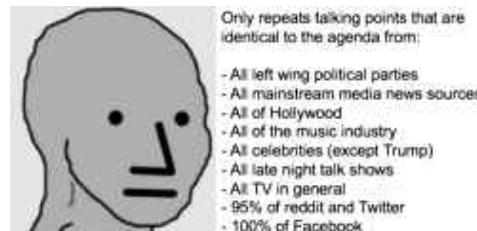
This broke their hearts because despite the fact that they do not have any ideas, the journalist class likes to believe that they are somehow intellectual, that they have beliefs that they've worked out on their own, and that the fact that every single corporate media outlet, every single multinational corporation, the whole of celebrity culture and the entirety of academia share all of their beliefs—with literally zero variance—simply demonstrates that they are just as clever as the elite ruling class.

He regularly calls people who email him "goat fuckers."

"Virtue-Signaling" really is the perfect term for the entire political display leftists engage in.

For people who are not driven by any kind of creativity or inner fire, and who lack intellectual curiosity, social status is the most important aspect of life.

We all learned about this mindset as kids in Doctor Seuss' "The Sneetches."



"Learn to code" was a meme based on a series of articles written by



the journalist class about how out-of-work coal miners in their 40s and 50s should learn to write JavaScript. For the journalists, it appeared to be either a way to mock middle Americans, who they view as pathetic, or a manifestation of just how disconnected from reality they actually are. Probably, it was both.

When there were massive layoffs of journalists, and they were all on Twitter posting their resumes, people tweeted their own words back at them: “Learn to code.”

This drove them insane, as it implied that they were no better than the lowest of the low-status: small town white American coal miners. Their work is meaningful and important, they are the intellectual elite, they are the ones who tell people what to think, they are the ideas people. One million coal miners are not worth one journalist fingernail—and anyone who dares question that will go to hell.



I believe there is a special, dedicated section of Hell just for people with anime twitter avatars who tell laid-off journalists to “learn to code”

With the outrageous response to both memes, it was clear that they believe they should be the ones making the insults, because they’re the good ones. They have the good thoughts and say the good things. Even if they’re fired from a job they were only making \$35,000 a year at (while being required to live in New York City), they’re the moral elite, and they are better than those who think the bad things and say the bad things.

What none of these people will ever do is try to explain why the bad thoughts are bad. They will never critique the ideas White Nationalists present. Because again: they literally have no ideas at all, let alone ideas capable of countering and dismissing something as autistically fleshed-out as White Nationalism.

None of them are even capable of explaining our ideas. The only leftists who ever tried were George Hawley and Angela Nagle. And you don’t see either of them quoted very often, do you? (Though the latter did appear

on Tucker Carlson a few months ago.)

O’Brien’s Atlantic piece on me was literally 10,000 words of name-calling, spiced up with weird bits of incomprehensible psychoanalysis. Despite the title—“The Making of an American Nazi”—he didn’t touch at all on the topic of what made me.

I have no idea why the editor didn’t change that title, because it really drew attention to the fact that there was no attempt to understand what causes a well-off middle class kid with a solidly leftist background (and significantly more writing talent than the entire journalist class combined) to grow up to be the villain, to throw away that precious social status. To discuss why I believe what I believe would require looking at my ideas themselves, which is simply impossible for the media to do. Instead, they opt to assert the vaguely metaphysical claim that we are all somehow *evil*.

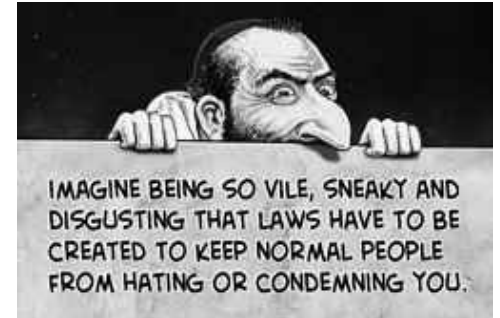
The problem they’re facing now is that the immigration has gotten so out of control, and the social-engineering has gotten so bizarre, that anyone who isn’t from the most privileged class of whites no longer has the luxury of pretending to believe in nonsense in order to signal social status. Brown people, economic pressure and child trannies have encroached on the bodies and souls of normal people to the point where rebelling against it is a practical matter, rather than something ideological.

Someday I will write my own 10,000 word essay on “Making an American Nazi,” and tell the story myself. But all that anyone really needs to know is that the entire neighborhood I grew up in has been repopulated by immigrants, and when you go to places where I played as a child, you hear twenty different languages and are lucky to see a single white kid. “It doesn’t matter because race doesn’t exist and if you believe it matters then you’re evil” simply is not an argument sufficient to make this situation okay.

DS

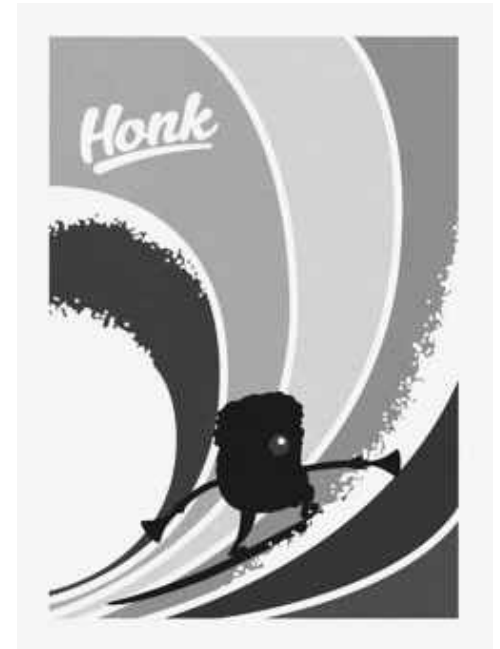
## Memetic Monday: May Multi-Culti Mayhem

Joe Isolated  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



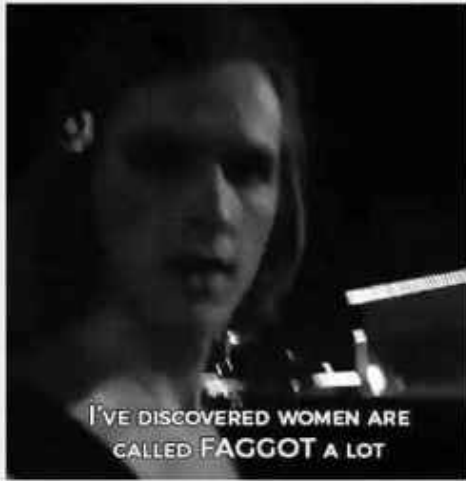
It’s Monday, and the lunacy persists.

One week in Clown World has ended, and another has begun.



Dystopia is our Greatest Strength. Do you feel the vibrant enrichment?

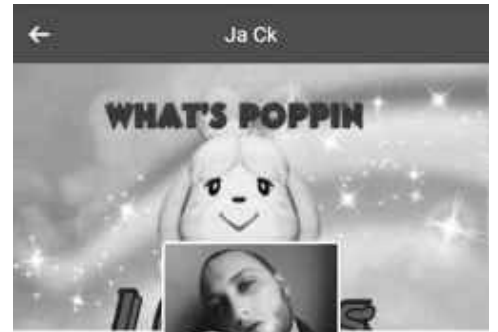




Police took Luu into custody and he claimed he was hitting the car because "it's a Nazi car" and that people should "buy American."



NEWS4SANANTONIO.COM  
**Man accused of hitting Mercedes with Bird scooter for being a 'Nazi car'**

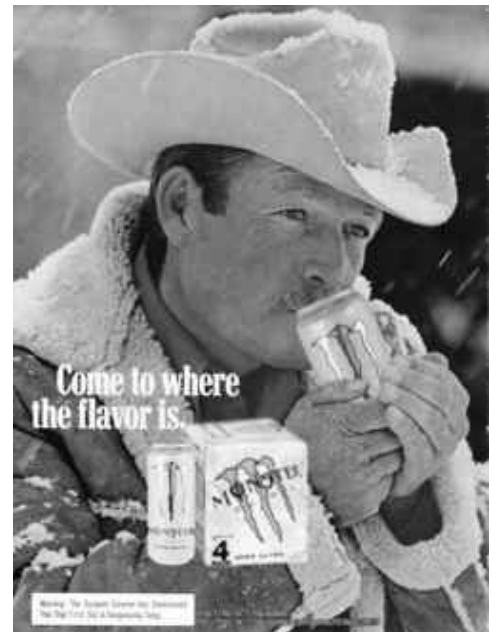


**Ja Ck**

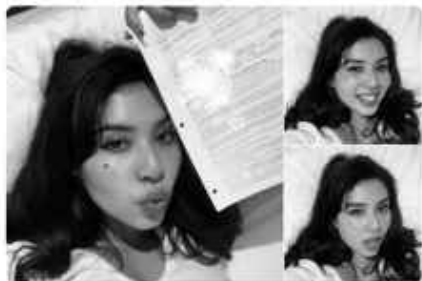
detroit leftist, queer, genderfluid he/him she/her  
 jewish, philosophy & film studies student.



Unfathomable levels of progress.  
 It's one giant leap for mankind, and one nonchalant sip for MIGA Man.



I filed a police report against my rapist who else is proud of me????!!!



5:27 PM · 1 May 2018  
 818 Comments · 12,000 Likes



We have arrived.

We are at a nexus where intellectual and spiritual enlightenment both intersect with peace and prosperity.

Feel it.



These are fun and exciting times.

We're having fun and excitement legally.

The upcoming fireworks show will be directed by the winner of the Defender of Israel award, John Bolton.



How about it, White America . . . gettin' a serious case of "Negro fatigue" yet ?

BLACKS RECEIVE MORE BENEFITS AND HAVE A HIGHER STANDARD OF LIVING IN THIS NATION THAN ANY OTHER, YET THEY CONTINUE TO GRUEL, ISSUE THREATS, DEFEY AUTHORITY, DESTROY PROPERTY AND SHAMELESSLY ENGAGE IN MORE WANTON CRIMINAL ACTS THAN EVER BEFORE.



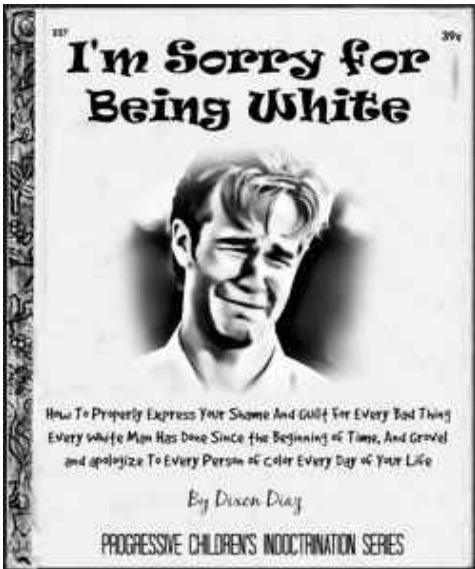
"I don't know why my depression won't go away" starterpack



I don't know about you, but my circus tent is pitched.

...Right.

Let's get on with this week's collection of memes before I write any other cringeworthy material.



### In new S. Africa, some in 'Coloured' community nostalgic for apartheid

AFP Beatrice DEBUT  
AFP April 26, 2019, 3:55 AM GMT



1 / 4

A young member of the 'Coloured' community stands in the courtyard of Oakdale Secondary School in Eldorado Park, on the outskirts of Johannesburg. Several classrooms were destroyed during a student strike in April

A young member of the 'Coloured' community stands in the courtyard of Oakdale Secondary School in Eldorado Park, on the outskirts of Johannesburg. Several classrooms were destroyed during a student strike in April



Poor Nabib has to travel 6 miles every day for fresh water on a bike with no wheels or seat.

For just \$3 a month we can send you the DVD. It's fucking hilarious.



Replying to @realTheeChenny:  
We're so sorry about that, Nigger!  
Please send us a DM with your phone number with additional details of your concern, so we can connect.

11:27 PM · 4/28/19 · Sprinklr  
2,371 Retweets 2,893 Likes



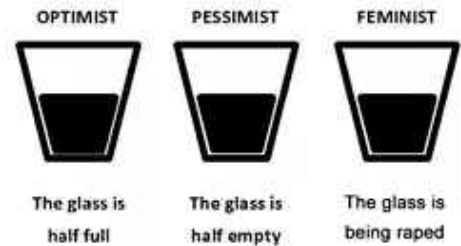
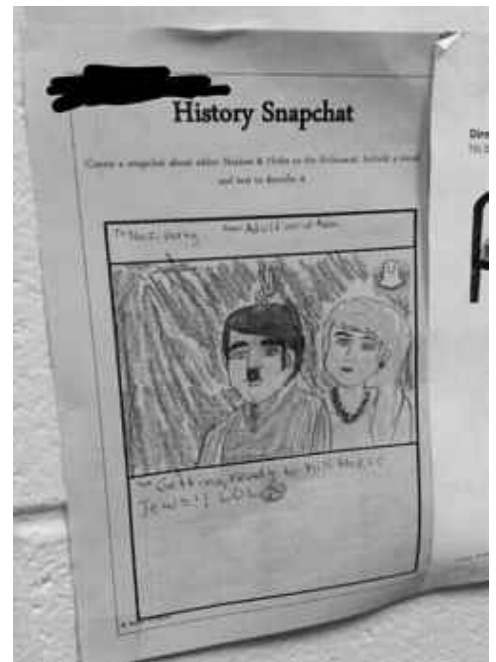
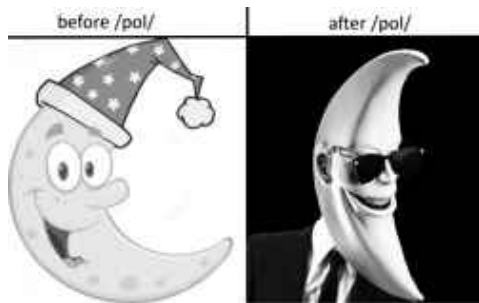
Big Bird does his hourly drive-by of laughing at the slaves on his plantation.



Creating the Joker 1989: throw him into wasted chemicals  
Creating the Joker 2019: throw him into society



When you really want a sniff but the 3rd graders all have lice.



When you start counting the genders and you get to 1



Man in makeup wins all NINE women's powerlifting events during the Raw Powerlifting Federation championships, setting four world records in the process! Congratulations to him for crushing all the women!



### The Circle of "Diversity"



NEWS PERSPECTIVES FOOD CULTURE EVENTS SUPPLEMENTS

### OWNERS OF JEWISH CAFE CHARGED WITH STAGING ATTACK ON THEIR BUSINESS

By QN Staff April 24, 2018 179 0

Came home to find my two AR-15's unloading the dishwasher. I'm so proud of them. Raise them right and they won't harm anyone.



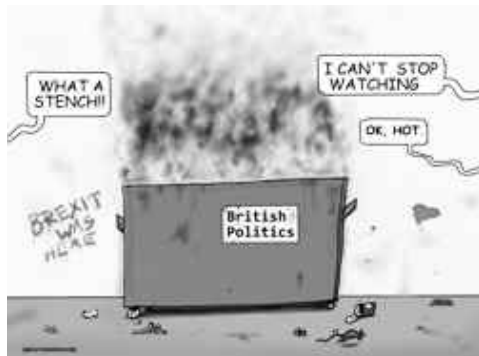
Haaretz.com @ha... · 27m · 19 of the top 20 best-sellers in Jewish literature and fiction on Amazon are all Holocaust fiction



when u investigate The Protocols of the Elders of Zion and they turn out to be true



This Jew singlehandedly controls the majority of pornography on the internet. He spends a lot of \$ to stay as anonymous as possible while broadcasting the filth that damages your mind. Every time you watch 'free' porn online, you're putting shekels in his pocket.



That's all for this week. Catch you next Monday. Until then, keep your hats on.



Thanks to the Stormer BBS Bros for their creations and contributions!

DS

# Anti-Speech Activist Tiana Lowe Might be Juicy, But She is Dumber Than Dogshit

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 6, 2019



*I'd like to plug my charger into her socket.*

The anti-First Amendment activist and juicy little strumpet Tiana Lowe gets into a confused state when attempting to debate issues.

This is the nature of women: they are very good at memorizing and repeating things, but as soon as they are required to apply critical thought, it becomes clear that they literally do not possess the ability to critically process information.

She is currently shilling aggressively against the idea of free speech on the internet, using a bunch of nonsensical libertarian gibberish. Her latest thing is to claim that being pro-First Amendment is communist.

The 1st Amendment applies to public spaces. *Knights 1st Amendment Institute v. Trump* established that Twitter is only a public space when used by gov't officials. The law allows social media platforms may block whomever they please according to their own TOS. <https://t.co/vHbHEXsfEE>

—Tiana Lowe (@TianaTheFirst) May 4, 2019

I'd have an easier a time taking these people seriously if they proposed specific solutions. There's a case to be made that Section 230 protections should put requirements on platforms' TOS. But most "conservatives" espousing talking points to the left of Liz Warren just haven't

—Tiana Lowe (@TianaTheFirst) May 4, 2019

Firstly, she is lying.

We have a very clear and very specific proposed solution to the problem of mass censorship on the internet: we want to apply the same "universal service" protections of the Communications Act of 1934 to all de facto monopolies on the internet.

She read my article about this, which we know because she tweeted about it. So she is aware of the argument, and is pretending not to be. Because apparently she thinks that pretending that this is somehow complicated will confuse the people she is trying to convince to get on-board with her anti-First Amendment agenda.



How to confuse the goyim with gibberish

Claiming that thinking free speech should be allowed on the internet is "to the left of Liz Warren" is completely nonsensical, and just an attempt to evoke SOCIALISM as a means to defame those in support of free speech.

Elizabeth Warren is the one who said that White Nationalists should be prosecuted for their beliefs. She is totally on-board with the Tiana Lowe censorship agenda.

We have to recognize the threat of white nationalism. We've got to call it out. As President of the United States, my Justice Department would go after white nationalists with full prosecution. #WarrenTownHall

—Elizabeth Warren (@ewarren) March 19, 2019

Is it to the left of Liz Warren to believe that universal phone service is a good thing? Would Tiana argue for abolishing that law, so that PRIVATE COMPANIES would have the ability to deny telephone usage to people with political views that the media disagrees with?

In order to even attempt to pretend she is operating with any form of ideological consistency, she must call for universal phone service to be abolished. Because currently, the internet is a whole lot more important than a home phone line in terms of the ability to communicate freely, and nearly a century ago it was recognized that the ability to communicate using a telephone line was every citizen's right.

If Tiana Lowe abolished the Communications Act to stop socialism, this would also mean that the telephone companies would be allowed to listen to your conversations so they could pick up on keywords that are politically incorrect and know whose lines to cut.



These arguments are all very simple. There isn't any room for confusion as to the demands we have or the context of the discussion, so she has to pretend that she is the one who is confused.

And I assume she actually is confused. This is literally a twenty-something female. She doesn't have interests, ideas or beliefs. She is shilling someone else's agenda. Someone told her to go out and attack the First Amendment, and claim that true conservatives don't believe in free speech.



If you're ever confused about what the true American position on any issue should be, just imagine if Thomas Jefferson were alive right now, and figure out what opinion he would have. This isn't hard to do, because Thomas Jefferson was a prolific writer. Reading him and applying his thinking to any modern issue is very easy.

But the juicy little strumpet Tiana Lowe hasn't ever read Thomas Jefferson, and I doubt the people she works for have either. So instead of

telling you what the Americanist position on any issue would be, basing it on the ideals of our Founding Fathers and our Constitution, they dazzle you with bullshit.



It is absolutely undeniable that if Thomas Jefferson were alive today, he would be demanding that the tech companies be regulated by the federal government in order to protect the First Amendment.

Of course, if Thomas Jefferson were alive today, no one would know of his opinions, because he would be banned from social media, and Tiana Lowe would be denouncing him as a neo-Nazi who pollutes the true conservative movement with racism, sexism and homophobia.

It is literally true that the Daily Stormer is the singular media outlet in America promoting the ideals of the Founding Fathers, and it is simply disgusting that these people can claim to be "conservatives" while literally engaging in activism against freedom of speech.

What specifically are they trying to conserve? If we're ready to throw out the First Amendment based on the premise that it is wrong for the government to protect people's rights, where exactly do we go from there?

As far as citing *Knight v. Trump*—she is doing that because she is stupid. It is not even remotely related to the topic at hand. No one believes that *under current law*, what Twitter, Facebook, Google, GoDaddy, Cloudflare, et al. are doing is illegal. I'm sure that as a TRVE CONSERVATIVE, Tiana is well aware of the fact that the courts are supposed to interpret the law, not create law.

The fact that denial of service is currently legal is the entire point of the conversation. It is why we are asking for a new ruling from the FCC that classifies stated tech monopolies as common carriers/public utilities.





Video Link

DS

## Stormer, Volume 89: Pope Finally Formally Accused of Heresy

Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



This week a formal congregation of reputable clergy and theologians took to the pen to deliver a damning indictment of the heretical ped-erast Francis. They wrote an open letter to the bishops of the Catholic Church charging the Pope explicitly with heresy, backed by extensive citations of scripture, canon law, and previous encyclical documents from prior Popes.

National Catholic Register:

The well-known and respected Dominican theologian Father Aidan Nichols has put his name to a historic open letter claiming Pope Francis is guilty of heresy and calling on “the bishops of the Catholic Church” to formally correct him.

The letter, released April 30, the feast day on the traditional calendar of St. Catherine of Siena, the 14th-century saint famous for her criticism of Pope Gregory XI, states that Francis has on occasions “knowingly and persistently”

denied what he knows is divine revealed Church teaching.

Such words and actions, the signatories continue, “amount to a **comprehensive rejection of Catholic teaching on marriage and sexual activity, on the moral law, and on grace and the forgiveness of sins.**”

They add that they have taken this measure “as a last resort to respond to the accumulating harm caused by Pope Francis’s words and actions over several years, which have given rise to one of the worst crises in the history of the Catholic Church.”

The signatories call on bishops to investigate the claims they put forth, and then correct Pope Francis by calling on him “to reject these heresies.”

If he should “persistently refuse,” they call on the bishops to **declare that Francis has “freely deprived himself of the papacy.”**

“A heretical papacy may not be tolerated or dissimulated to avoid a worse evil,” the authors write. “It strikes at the basic good of the Church and must be corrected.”

They also link his purported rejection of some Church teachings with his favor shown to bishops and cardinals found guilty of abuse or covering up for abuse and corruption, such as Cardinals Theodore McCarrick, Godfried Danneels, Donald Wuerl and Oscar Rodriguez Maradiaga.

It’s been a long time coming, and we should comprehensibly cover the current Satanic Pope’s decline into the grip of Satan. Even this document accusing him of heresy is entirely a product of the scholastic mind, and misses many of the essential tells as to the demonic possession of Francis. The root of his divergence into wickedness started in his forties, when he began seeing a Jewish psychoanalyst.

America Magazine:

Pope Francis reveals that he consulted a Jewish psychoanalyst once a week for six months when he was 42 years old and that it “helped me a lot at a moment in my life...when I needed to clarify things.”

You’d think that an ardent Catholic who was having problems with depression could simply confess his

thoughts to his fellow clergy, or at least find a Catholic psychiatrist to express his problems with. The fact that he specifically chose a Jew to do *psychoanalysis* reveals what his psychological problems are. Psychoanalysis, specifically, is a Freudian scam that elevates instinct over spirit and reason. It reduces humanity to a series of developments that include an oral and anal phase. Freud himself was a Jewish pedophile that openly documented his sexual abuse with children, writing about how he was capable of inducing orgasm in children as young as two. The only reason someone would choose a Jewish psychoanalyst is that they specifically have problems with wanting to stick things in their ass and rape children, and want a predetermined answer from a worldly authority that will celebrate their sphincter abuse for them. The Pope is busy sticking all the precious relics of his ages-old faith into his ass while he celebrates child rape with his fellow agents of Satan that put him into office. This is your precious Church now, Catholics.

After he finally came to terms with the fact that he was a homosexual pedophile thanks to the help of a Jewish psychoanalyst, his public behavior and preferences became more and more Jewish. For example, in the realm of art the Pope declared his favorite painting to be *White Crucifixion* by Jewish artist Marc Chagall. While to the laity he decries it a “hopeful” document that depicts the crucifixion of Jesus with “serenity,” it is in actuality hopeful for the continual pain and destruction of Jesus Christ, with a phrase written on it in Hebrew from the Talmud that states “May his name and his memory be wiped out.” Catholics coped with this by simply saying that it was possible the Jew that wrote this did not know that it was a blasphemous statement against Christ, despite him knowing both Hebrew and Yiddish and spending his life in close association with Talmudic scholars. Have you ever seen a bigger stretch of the imagination than that which is on display by Catholic laity during happenings like these?

Pope Francis stopped going to doctors and started going to witches, he stated as much himself. He has

even brought witch doctors to perform healing rituals on him at the Vatican, with an Incan priestess getting her Satanic magical ceremony done with a photo op, and also receives regular “medical” treatments by a gook witch doctor. Finally, he affirmed in public his support for Jewish occultism and homosexuality by sporting a horned Wiccan stang and a homosexual rainbow cross on his person at clergy events.



Besides the opening of the congregation of the Bishops with the stang, virtually none of this is covered in the letter accusing him of heresy. This highlights the problem with the modern Church: since its departure from existence as a confederation of Papal States willing to engage in military actions, it has descended into a simple academic institution obsessed singly with scholasticism. Instead of an armed laity taking obvious, public blasphemy and using it as an excuse to slaughter the agents of Satan that have seized control of the Church’s earthly wealth to further Satan’s cause on earth, from

the Satanic Pope to the Satanic bishops which appointed him, they must engage in minutiae in courts dominated by Talmudic pilpul to “prove” the plain as day truth that the Pope is not a Catholic, but a disgusting sodomite occultist.

Despite the ironclad nature of the evidence against the Pope, I can promise the Catholics offended by his Satanic nature that nothing will be done to change the real status quo by the Bishops, who are doubtless also agents of Satan working in concert with the Pope. The laity and clergy of the Catholic faith in asking for a simple recanting by an agent of Satan are denying the essential truth of Jesus Christ: there is no salvation without blood.

The only way that the Church is going to be redeemed in the modern era is if partisan Crusaders who wish to restore the See of Peter march upon Rome, sack the Vatican, and slaughter every sodomite within it to revive their Church (which has not existed on earth since far before the Second Vatican Council, if they are being honest with themselves). The Church itself is near irrecoverably in the grip of the Satanic Jews if a man like Francis was ever able to be elevated in the first place. There’s no way in law, secular or canon, to loosen this Satanic grip. Even if the current heretical pope were removed, the tradition of Papal apostasy is long. John Paul II personally engaged in Voodoo rituals, got covered in cow dung in In-

dia, and kissed the Quran. Without the slaughter of the sodomites of the Church, the grip of Satan will perpetuate itself until true Christians mount a military assault upon the homosexuals that control the clergy, or until Moslem invaders sack Rome in their place.

**This is the introduction to our weekly content digest!** Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It’s very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 139 pages, 4.0M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1051 pages, 3.6M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files: 12.1M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

DS